## AN ABSTRACT OF THE THESIS OF

$\frac{\text { Robert Lee Oehrtman }}{\text { (Name) }}$ for the $\frac{\text { M.S. }}{\text { (Degree) }}$ in $\frac{\text { Agricultural Economics }}{\text { (Major) }}$
Date thesis is presented __September 4, 1964
Title PHYSICAL AND ECONOMIC DETERMINANTS THAT LIMIT
ADJUSTMENTS ON CATTLE RANCHES IN NORTHEASTERN OREGON


Cattle ranching is the predominant form of business in a large area of eastern Oregon. Many of the ranches are not providing a sufficient income to satisfy their operators.

Numerous reasons are advanced to explain why the operators of these businesses have not been able to obtain the performance from their resources to meet the challenge of changing economic conditions.

In this project six ranches were studied on which the operators have indicated difficulties or where growth in the size of the ranch business has been subtantially below the size of business considered attainable by specialists in agriculture and other outside observers. The objectives were (1) to identify those determinants of the level of net income from ranch operations which tend to limit adjustments to changing economic conditions, (2) to analyze the relationships among the determinants as they exist on actual ranches, and (3) to
specifically examine the role of availability of capital in overcoming limitations on net ranch income.

For a basis of comparison the range and livestock management practices at the Squaw Butte Range and Livestock Experiment Station have been analyzed. This analysis shows that a depleted range can be rehabilitated under physical conditions that are more restrictive than the conditions that exist in the study area. A privately operated cattle ranch in the study area was analyzed to determine how the operator overcame limitations on range and meadow forage production to permit growth in earned income.

Analysis of the data obtained from the six ranches in the study area showed that on five of the six, net cash income tended to be too small to provide for family living expenses, investment in improvements, and debt service on borrowed capital.

On every ranch the income could be increased in a short time by using known fertilization practices, weed control, or rehabilitating meadows or rangeland. Some improvements have been made on all ranches but the possibilities of other improvements were not recognized or not made because the operators did not have the needed finances, more specific information was needed, or merely failed to make the improvement.

Three of the ranchers have the potential to greatly expand their income within the resources available to them. The other three are limited by quantity or quality of land resource; however,
their income could be increased by improved livestock, crop and/or range management.

# PHYSICAL AND ECONOMIC DETERMINANTS THAT LIMIT ADJUSTMENTS ON CATTLE RANCHES IN NORTHEASTERN OREGON <br> by <br> ROBERT LEE OEHRTMAN 

A THESIS
submitted to

OREGON STATE UNIVERSITY
> in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of MASTER OF SCIENCE

June 1965

## APPROVED:

Redacted for privacy

## Professor of Agricultural Economics <br> In Charge of Major <br> <br> Redacted for privacy

 <br> <br> Redacted for privacy}Head of Department of Agricultural Economics

## Redacted for privacy

Dean of Graduate School

## ACKNOW LEDGMENTS

The writer wishes to acknowledge gratefully the guidance, assistance, and encouragement given by Dr. Gordon R. Sitton, Department of Agricultural Economics, who gave freely of his time throughout the duration of the study.

Thanks are also extended to the staff of the Squaw Butte Range and Livestock Experiment Station for their assistance and cooperation during the study.

Valuable assistance and advice was obtained from Messrs. Elgin Cornett, Chuck Gavin, Ted Sidor, and LeRoy Wright, county extension agents in Wallowa, Union and Baker counties respectively. The writer is also indebted to all seven ranchers visited in the study who cooperated without exception and made this study possible.

Last, but not least, I am especially grateful to Miss Janet Hahn and Mrs. Carol Mahon for their assistance in typing and proofreading the manuscript.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Chapter Page
I INTRODUCTION ..... 1
II DETERMINANTS OF NET RANCH INCOME ..... 5
Natural Resources ..... 5
Success in the Use of Animals to Market Feed Produced ..... 15
Availability of Capital ..... 19
The Individual Manager ..... 23
Market Outlets and Marketing Activities ..... 24
III DEMONSTRATED ADJUSTMENTS TO CHANGING ECONOMIC CONDITIONS ..... 26
Squaw Butte Range and Livestock Experiment Station ..... 26
Adjustments Demonstrated on Ranch A ..... 39
IV ORGANIZATIONAL ANALYSIS OF SIX SELECTED RANCH BUSINESSES ..... 48
Ranch Number 1 ..... 48
Ranch Number 2 ..... 61
Ranch Number 3 ..... 68
Ranch Number 4 ..... 78
Ranch Number 5 ..... 87
Ranch Number 6 ..... 95
Managerial Limitations on the Ranches Studied ..... 103
The Role of Lending Institutions ..... 105
V SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS ..... 107
BIBLIOGRAPHY ..... 117
APPENDIX ..... 119

## LIST OF TABLES

Table Page
1 Range Number and Acres per Range Operated on the Squaw Butte Range and Livestock Experiment Station Burns, Oregon. 1963 ..... 27
2 Number of Cows, Calving Percentage, Percent Calf Crop, and the Average 205-day Weaning Weight of Calves ..... 34
3 The Number of Calves and the Number of Days the Calves Were on Summer Range, Total Weight Gained and Average Weight Gained per Day ..... 36
4 The Number of Yearlings and the Number of Days the Yearlings Were on Summer Range, Total Weight Gained and Average Weight Gained per Day ..... 37
5 Acres of Land Operated Classified by the Land Use on Ranch A. 1961-1963 ..... 40
6 Inventory of Livestock for Ranch A ..... 44
7 Receipts, Expenses and Investment Analysis for Ranch A. 1961-1963 ..... 46
8 Acreage of Operated Land Classified by the Land Use on Ranch Number 1. 1960-1963 ..... 48
9 Land Use Adjustments and Conservation Practices Planned and Applied on Grazingland on Ranch Number 1 ..... 49
10 Land Use Adjustments and Conservation Practices Planned and Applied on Cropland of Ranch Number 1 ..... 50
11 Inventory of Livestock for Ranch Number 1 ..... 55
12 Receipts, Expenses and Investment Analysis for Ranch Number 1 ..... 59
13 Acres of Operated Land Classified by the Land Use on Ranch Number 2 ..... 61
Table ..... Page
14 Inventory of Livestock for Ranch Number 2 ..... 64
15 Receipts, Expenses and Investment Analysis for Ranch Number 2 ..... 67
16 Acres of Operated Land Classified by the Land Use on Ranch Number 3 ..... 68
17 Inventory of Livestock for Ranch Number 3 ..... 73
18 Variation of the Weight of Heifers and Steers for Ranch Number 3 ..... 74
19 Receipts, Expenses and Investment Analysis for Ranch Number 3 ..... 76
20 Acres of Land Operated Classified by the Land Use on Ranch Number 4 ..... 79
21 Inventory of Livestock for Ranch Number 4 ..... 82
22 Receipts, Expenses and Investment Analysis for Ranch Number 4 ..... 85
23 Acres of Operated Land Classified by the Land Use on Ranch Number 5 ..... 87
24 Inventory of Livestock for Ranch Number 5 ..... 91
25 Receipts, Expenses and Investment Analysis for Ranch Number 5 ..... 94
26 Acres of Operated Land Classified by the Land Use on Ranch Number 6 ..... 95
27 Inventory of Livestock for Ranch Number 6 ..... 98
28 Receipts, Expenses and Investment Analysis for Ranch Number 6 ..... 100
1 Herbage and Beef Production on 40 Acres of Sprayed Range ..... 119
2 Species Composition in Percent by Weight ..... 120
3 Forage Yield Data from Ecological Study of Succession Following Sagebrush Removal on Fair and Poor Condition Range Adjusted to Median-Year Precipitation ..... 121
4 Percentage Reduction in Amount of Brush Cover on Sagebrush-Grass Plots Variously Treated in Ecologi- cal Study at Squaw Butte ..... 122
5 Utilization and Season of Use for Each Range Unit on the Squaw Butte Range and Livestock Experiment Station ..... 123-131
6 Estimated Pounds of Forage Utilized for Each Range Unit on the Squaw Butte Range and Livestock Experiment Station ..... 132-144
7 Depreciation Schedule and Inventory Value of Machinery and Equipment, and Buildings and Improvements for Ranch A ..... 145
8 Depreciation Schedule and Inventory Value of Machinery and Equipment, and Buildings and Improvements for Ranch Number 1 ..... 147
9 Depreciation Schedule and Inventory Value of Machinery and Equipment, and Buildings and Improvements for Ranch Number 2 ..... 149AppendixTable
10 Depreciation Schedule and Inventory Value of Machinery and Equipment, and Buildings and Improvements for Ranch Number 3 ..... 150
11 Depreciation Schedule and Inventory Value of Machinery and Equipment, and Buildings and Improvements for Ranch Number 4 ..... 152
12 Depreciation Schedule and Inventory Value of Machinery And Equipment, and Buildings and Improvements for Ranch Number 5 ..... 154
13 Depreciation Schedule and Inventory Value of Machinery and Equipment, and Buildings and Improvements for Ranch Number 6 ..... 155

# PHYSICAL AND ECONOMIC DETERMINANTS <br> THAT LIMIT ADJUSTMENTS ON CATTLE RANCHES IN NORTHEASTERN OREGON 

## CHAPTER I

## INTRODUCTION

Large areas of Oregon, especially east of the Cascades, are limited by natural conditions to the production of forage crops that can be harvested only by grazing. These lands in combination with adjacent meadows and croplands are the site of an extensive livestock industry.

In a large portion of the state, sale of cattle and calves provides a major source of income. Income from sales of cattle and calves from ranches and farms in Oregon east of the Cascades in 1962 was over $\$ 72,000,000$. Of this, over $\$ 55,000,000$ were from areas south and east of the Columbia Basin. In the Snake River Basin counties, $\$ 22,349,000$ or 35.1 percent of total income resulted from the sale of cattle and calves. Specifically, Baker County received 59. 3 percent of total income from the sale of cattle and calves, while Malheur, Union and Wallowa counties received 28.5 percent, 33.6 percent, and 36.2 percent, respectively (8; 9).

Changes in relative prices, costs, technology and other economic conditions should lead to changes in the organization and use of resources by individual ranch businesses. Comparison of
performance shown to be possible under experimental conditions and demonstrated on some ranches, with performance observed on other ranches, indicates that there is great variation in the degree to which different ranches have put into practice changes that appear to be economically feasible.

The combination of reasons for this great variation have not been set forth and examined. Previous research conducted on the problems of rangeland improvement and beef cattle production has dealt with single variables which could be studied under controlled conditions, and the results qualified (14, p. 23-25; 15, p. 17-19).

Ecological and species succession studies have been made on improved range in Oregon (5, p. 62-68). The economics of meadow improvement and increased meadow hay production have been analyzed in Oregon and Nevada (2, p. 172-174; 3, p. 1-23). Improved beef cattle management practices, as well as the comparative advantages of the various beef production systems have been studied in Eastern Oregon (4, p. 1-44; 6; 17, p. 8-10).

All of these deal with limited aspects of the problems confronting a ranch manager when he plans changes in feed production or utilization on a ranch.

The objectives of this study are as follows:

1. To identify those determinants of the level of net income from ranch operations which tend to limit the ability of ranch managers to adjust their business to changing
economic conditions.
2. To analyze the relationships among the determinants of ranch income as they exist on actual ranches.
3. To specifically examine the role of availability of capital in overcoming limitations on ranch income.

The procedure followed to select the ranch businesses in the study area to be analyzed was to first establish contact with county agents in each of the three counties. Then, with their knowledge of the ranch businesses which exist in the area, two ranches in each county were selected to be analyzed. The principal criterion used in selecting the ranches to be analyzed was the apparent inability or unwillingness of the ranch operator to put into practice the changes that appeared to be economically feasible under experimental conditions and on other ranches.

In addition to the six ranches selected by the above criterion one ranch in the study area was selected as a demonstration of the performance obtained as a result of the operator having made the changes which he considered necessary to meet the challenge of changing economic conditions.

The Squaw Butte Range and Livestock Experiment Station at Burns, Oregon, was included in the study in order to observe the changes in the physical output of the ranch resulting from adjustments in the overall operation of the physical resources on the range. The aim here was to observe the actual performance in relationship to
the performance which was shown to be possible under experimental conditions.

The procedure used to arrive at the determinants of net ranch income was to make an extensive review of the literature. Then the findings were discussed with specialists at Oregon State University, specialists at the Squaw Butte Range and Livestock Experiment Station, county agents, officials of lending institutions and ranchers in order to further identify the determinants of net income which tend to limit the ability of ranch managers to adjust their businesses to the challenge of changing economic conditions.

Data were obtained from every one of the selected ranchers to permit determination of the supposed and actual limitations on income. All ranchers were visited at least three times and some as many as five times. All of the available detail on the natural resources which are either directly or indirectly inputs into the ranch business were obtained. Input-output and financial data for ranches were obtained in order to measure the performance of the inputs in the ranch business. Research workers from the University and the county extension agents were conducted over the ranches to observe and discuss ranch organization and operation on the sites. Data and information obtained were discussed with specialists of the University, county agents and private businessmen as a step in the analysis.

## CHA PTER II

## DETERMINANTS OF NET RANCH INCOME

There are five major classifications into which the determinants of the net ranch income may be placed: (1) Natural resources, (2) success in the use of animals to market feed produced, (3) the availability of capital, (4) the individual manager, and (5) the market outlets and marketing activities. For every ranch, productivity and net income may vary over a period of time depending upon the technology used with each of the determinants in the above classification.

## Natural Resources

Under the generic heading of the "natural resources" there are three sub-classifications to be discussed, (1) land, (2) water and (3) climate.

The organization of the ranch business and the practices, or uses of technology to be followed, depend upon the quantity and quality of land available for use during the different seasons of the year. Generally, cattle are fed hay in the winter and grazed on rangeland or pastures during the summer. Maintenance of a proper balance between herd size and available feed in winter and summer will have an important impact upon the rancher's net income.

Many ranchers in the study area are dependent upon publically
owned lands for summer rangeland. The principal agencies administering the publically owned lands in the area are the U.S. Forest Service, and the Bureau of Land Management. Before a rancher is permitted to lease or rent land from these public agencies, he must meet certain qualifications. A most important qualification which every permittee must meet is that he must have sufficient base property, i.e., privately owned land from which he can produce enough hay to maintain his livestock herd throughout the winter. He will not be issued an allotment permitting him to graze more livestock on public range and forest land than the number of livestock which he can maintain on his base property during the winter.

Ranchers may have the available productive resources to maintain a larger number of livestock during the winter feeding months than the number of livestock which their deeded and leased rangeland may maintain during the summer grazing months. To overcome this problem and to develop and maintain a better balance between the range and meadowland, several alternatives may be considered. These alternatives are (1) improve the forage production on the rangeland owned at the present time, (2) purchase additional rangeland, (3) obtain a larger grazing allotment from public agencies, (4) lease privately owned rangelands from other individuals, (5) use a portion of the meadow hayland for summer grazing, (6) board cattle out on other ranches, (7) feed hay later in the spring or earlier
in the fall, purchasing additional hay if necessary, and (8) change the beef production systems.

The plant cover of a range or meadow is dependent upon the management of the range or meadow, the quality of the soil and the a vailability of water for production of edible grass. Poor management practices, poor quality of soil, or inadequate water, result in a range or meadow infested with undesirable weeds which may be poisonous, unpalatable, or have a low digestable protein content.
H. R. Hockmuth maintains that it is difficult to conceive of a situation where range improvement practices will not result in increased net productivity of the range. He indicates that the increase in productivity as measured ingross returns to the ranch is not the only basis on which to decide whether range improvement expenditures are economically feasible. He claims the basis for this decision depends upon whe ther or not the improvement creates a net increase in the returns over the short term or a netincrease in capital investment capable of paying an adequate return over a long period of time (5, p. 62-68).

Forest Sneva, at the Squaw Butte Range and Livestock Experiment Station at Burns, Oregon, has conducted an experiment on the herbage and beef production obtained before and after sagebrush was sprayed and killed on 40 acres of range. The results of this experiment are indicated in Table 1 of the appendix. Table 2 of the
appendix shows the species composition in percent by weight on the same test site.

A nother project conducted at the Squaw Butte Range and Livestock ExperimentStation was concerned with forage yield data from ecological study of succession following sagebrush removal on fair and poor condition range adjusted to the median year precipitation. The sagebrush control methods used were spraying and rotobeating. The results of this study are shown in Table 3 of the appendix. Table 4 of the appendix shows the percentage reduction in the amount of sagebrush cover for the two methods of sagebrush control on the poor and fair range sites.

In 1963 and 1964 the cost of spraying rangeland to eradicate sagebrush was $\$ 4.25$ per acre and the cost of spraying rangeland to eradicate undesirable weeds was $\$ 2.50$ per acre, while the cost of reseeding a range varied from $\$ 10$ to $\$ 20$ per acre. The cost and benefit of improving rangeland must be compared to the cost and benefit of purchasing additional rangeland at $\$ 25$ to $\$ 30$ per acre. In addition to the investment required to purchase the land, taxes on the additional purchased rangeland will be an additional expense each year.

In 1964, the fee for grazing on Bureau of Land Management lands was 30 cents per A.U.M. The charge for grazing on U.S. Forest Service land varied according to the site of the grazing
allotment, however, it averaged approximately 65 cents per A.U.M. These two alternatives of leasing additional public rangeland must be compared to the alternative of leasing privately owned rangeland at a cost of $\$ 3.00$ per A.U.M. in 1964.

The alternative solution, to the problem of imbalanced rangemeadowland, of grazing cows, calves and yearlings on native meadows, will decrease the season of use and the intensity of use on the rangeland, thus allowing for some recovery of the plant coverage on the range. This practice will allow a rancher to renovate a portion of the rangeland or defer the rangeland for a period of time. However, before the rancher makes the decision to follow this practice, there are a number of factors which he must consider. One factor is the production of his native meadowland and the number of a nimals which he can graze on this hayland during the summer, but yet obtain enough forage for feed throughout the winter. Consideration must also be given to the price of hay and whether or not it is economically feasible to purchase the winter's supply of hay and use his hayland for grazing during the summer.

Native meadows which produce approximately one ton of hay per acre would yield gross income at current hay prices of about $\$ 25$ per acre. It is estimated that the same meadows will carry a yearling per acre or a cow and calf on two acres through a five month grazing period. On this basis, if each acre produces

244 pounds of yearling beef at 17 cents per pound, the gross return will be $\$ 41$ per acre, compared to the gross return of $\$ 25$ per acre on hay production (2, p. 172-174).

It is not known whether nitrogen fertilizer will increase grazing capacity in the same ratio as it does hay yields. It is known, however, that 80 pounds of nitrogen has increased hay yields approximately one ton per acre. If an operator who produced 400 tons of hay on 400 acres fertilized 200 acres with 80 pounds of nitrogen, he might expect to produce 400 tons of hay on 200 acres. This would release 200 acres for pasture. The cost of fertilizer per acre would be about \$13.50 including application costs. If each of the released acres produced 244 pounds of beef valued at $\$ 41$, the net return from the use of fertilizer would be $\$ 27.50$ per acre on the 200 acres (2, p. 172-174). A determinant which will have an indirect effect upon net ranch income will be the "managerial costs" of acquisition of land. A renter may be unable to obtain managerial control of the meadow or rangeland which he is renting. Unless a rancher has some managerial control of the land which he is renting and a guarantee that he will be allowed to rent that particular area of land over a period of years, he may be hesitant to increase his herd size to the point where he would be dependent upon the rented land for either summer range or winter hay. He may also hesitate to make a substantial investment to improve the land which he is renting, with the uncertainty of how
many years he will be permitted to rent the land in order to obtain a return of his investment.

Before the decision is made to change from a cow-calf to a cow-yearling or cow-feeder ${ }^{1}$ production system, the rancher must carefully consider how he will benefit by this change in the utilization of his resources. There are three limitations which must be recognized, (1) additional finances will be required over a period of at least two years if a rancher changes his production system from a cow-calf to a cow-yearling operation, (2) separate pastures will have to be provided to separate the breeding herd from the yearlings or feeders, and (3) the rancher always risks the possibility of price decline.

Luther Wallace made a comparative study of beef production systems on eastern Oregon ranches in Baker, Umatilla and Grant counties. He found that in each of these three areas there was a considerable income advantage in favor of the cow-feeder system. He illustrated by the use of ranch budgets that the cow-feeder system increased the size of farm business over both the cow-calf, cowyearling systems. This study also indicates that there is very little net income difference between the cow-calf and cow-yearling beef production systems (20, p. 1-57).

Thomas M. Stubblefieldasserts that a cow-yearling beef production system offers more flexibility than a cow-calf operation. He assumes

[^0]that a rancher operating a cow-calf system with 300 cows, would expect to provide 5, 209 animal unit months of summer forage and would expect to produce approximately 85,000 pounds of beef. At 18 cents a pound, the gross income from the sale of these calves would be over $\$ 15,000$. With the same amount of forage under a cow-yearling operation he estimates a capacity of only 240 head of brood cows, but would expect to produce 120,600 pounds of yearling beef. At a price of 17 cents per pound, the gross sale from the cow-yearling operation would be over $\$ 20,000(13$, p. $8-10)$.

If ground water or surface stored water is not available at the right place and time, a limitation will be imposed on the net ranch income. To decide whether water is one of the limiting determinants of the net ranch income, an appraisal must be made of the availability and accessibility of water for both plants and animals. Available and accessible water implies that there may be a high water table in the soil, or the soil may have a high water retention characteristic, or sufficient surface water may be stored to be used for irrigation or by the livestock.

If a rancher is faced with the problem of an inadequate water supply for forage plants, he must consider (1) the investment and expense necessary to supply irrigation water to the plants, (2) reseeding grasses into the range or meadow which demand less
water during the growing stage, or (3) changing the season of use and/or decreasing the utilization of the forage.

An inadequate supply or improper distribution of the water for the stock is another determinant which may limit net ranch income. There are six alternative practices which a rancher may follow to overcome this problem. He may supply water to the cattle during the winter by hauling water to the livestock watering troughs, drilling wells from which to pump water or pumping water from existing wells to the watering troughs. A rancher may supply water to his livestock on the range by locating and developing springs and seeps, locating possible sites where a pond can be developed to catch runoff water, or water may be hauled to watering troughs which are properly distributed over the rangeland.

Under the generic heading of "natural resources," climate is the third classification which may limit net ranch income. The year to year fluctuation in precipitation must be considered by the rancher when he attempts to determine the carrying capacity of his rangeland. The year to year variability of precipitation has a direct effect on the forage production and therefore a direct effect on pounds of beef produced per acre, and obviously a direct effect on net ranch income.

Adjusting to this uncertainty influences ranchers' plans for the future. However, during a drought, there are five major practices which ranchers may follow: (1) buy hay during the period of drought,
(2) buy concentrate during the drought, (3) reduce the herd, (4) increase leases of range and cropland, and (5) make no change during the drought. A study made by James R. Gray indicates that the most effective of these five drought actions which were taken on cattle ranches in eastern Oregon during 1955, was the practice of increasing the lease on both the rangeland and the cropland. Not all of the ranchers in the area had an opportunity to take advantage and follow this practice. However, by adopting new techniques these ranchers could have accomplished some of the same results as increasing the lease size, by fertilization of native meadows.

Gray's study directs attention to the fact that increasing the feed supply was superior to reducing the herd size during the drought period. And, the practice of buying hay during the period of drought resulted in a higher net income than did the practice of buying concentrates (4, p. 33-42).

Temperature is also an important determinant of net ranch income. Some areas of the $S$ tate of Oregon have extremely cold and long winters, such as portions of Wallowa county. This affects the amount of hay required per animal, the length of the feeding period, and time of calving.

If, in such areas, ranchers follow the practice of calving early, such as in February and March, they may expect to maintain closer supervision at calving time, and more adequate wind and weather
shelters than if the animals were born later in April and May. They may have a high death loss from pneumonia and other diseases which are prevelant under these cold and damp calving conditions in February and March.

## Success in the Use of Animals to Market Feed Produced

The second major classification for determinants of net ranch income is the success with which animals are used to market feed produced. The number of cattle and also the quality of cattle are both important determinants of net ranch income.

John Landers points out that in nearly every herd on test, the top one-third of the calves outweighed the bottom one-third by 100 pounds or more. In some herds, the top two-thirds of the cows are making all of the profit. He has also indicated that a bull may increase weaning weights by as much as 60 pounds and that each year such a bull earns approximately $\$ 400$ more than the average bull (6, p. 1-2).

Herd improvement or quality of the herd in the long run depends on the quality of the replacement heifers. The quality of the livestock in the brood herd can be changed so as to increase the rate of gain of the calves by inducing a genetic change in the brood herd. One effective way to change and maintain a change in the
productivity of the livestock is to make continual use of a production testing program.

Production testing is a simple method of obtaining systematic records which will aid in the selection of, and breeding more productive beef cattle. Cattlemen may rely upon production testing as a method to improve the conformation and to increase the rate of gain of the weaners. Through production testing, the poor producers can be identified and the average pounds of calf produced per cow can be increased by eliminating these poor producers. In addition to being an aid in culling poor producing cows, a production testing record can be used to check and improve percent calf crops, select the best heifers for replacement, measure the productivity of each bull, increase weaning weight of calves produced, improve the grade of calves produced, check on and improve herd management, supplement bull testing information, provide additional information for buyers and increase total income and efficiency of the herd (6, p. 1-2).

The productivity of the replacement heifers can be increased by selecting fast gaining heifers. Selection of these heifers can be facilitated by saving 50 percent more weaner calves than are needed as replacements in the cow herd. Then when these animals are yearlings or two year olds, there is another opportunity to cull the least desirable heifers.

In one state the average weaning weight increased 100 pounds and the average grade increased from "good" to "choice" in herds which were on test over a period of 10 years. Some producers in Oregon who used production testing reported a gain of 50 pounds in three years (6, p. 1-2).

Practices which ranchers follow to increase calving percentages and percent calf crop weaned are also possible determinants of net ranch income. Such practices would be to provide closer supervision, especially during calving time, provide windbreaks and shelters for protection of the cow and calf during calving time, and careful attention to sanitation in an attempt to reduce the death loss.

A rancher operating on a cow-calf system may be particularly interested in achieving a high uniformity of calves at weaning time and at sale time. He may obtain this uniformity and at the same time a high weaning weight by following the practice of having his cattle calve early in the year, and within a short period of time. These may be some of the practices which the rancher follows in an attempt to achieve the distinction of producing reputation cattle for sale.

Along with the domestic livestock, wildlife in the area of a particular ranch must also be supported by the forage produced on the range and meadows. The wildlife may be grouped into two classifications, (1) predators, and (2) competitors. Predators such as bobcats, coyotes and bear may have substantial impact upon the
net ranch income if these predators attack and kill the new-born calves. Competitors of the domestic cattle for the forage include, deer, elk and rodents, such as jackrabbits and gophers. The deer and elk become problems to the rancher by grazing and eating the forage on both rangeland and meadow hayland. Gophers become a problem by destroying the root system of various grasses and legumes.

The deer and elk may become a problem in the early spring when the snow is melting, the ground is soft, and the forage is beginning its spring growth. Although a cattleman may try to protect the forage on the soft, wet ground by delaying the time he turns out his livestock to graze until the ground is firm, the deer and elk cannot be controlled as easily and kept from grazing in these areas. By tearing up the ground with their hoofs and trampling the forage into the ground, they cause extensive damage to the young growth of for age and may reduce the carrying capacity of the range by killing out desirable grasses.

During severe winters when forage is scarce for the deer and elk at the higher elevations, they tend to migrate to the valley floors and feed in the meadows and on the haystacks of the ranchers and cause substantial damage to meadows, haystacks, and fences.

## Availability of Capital

The third major classification of determinants of net ranch income is the availability of capital. A limited amount of operating capital may limit a rancher from performing certain operations such as fertilizing meadow hayland, prohibit him from preparing a proper seedbed before reseeding meadows and range sites, or prohibit him from constructing livestock control fences. Limited operating capital may also affect the timing of a rancher's operation, particularly the timing of the sale of livestock.

A rancher whose operation is limited by the amount of his operating capital may rely upon one or several solutions to this problem by seeking outside sources of capital, such as banks and production credit associations. A rancher may also consider the alternative of entering into vertical integration, i.e., raising cattle under contract for another rancher, businessman or feed and grain company.

Limited internal or external investment capital may restrict ranchers from implementing the adjustments to changing economic conditions which should be made. Lack of available long term credit may prohibit a rancher from purchasing additional rangeland or meadowland. The lack of intermediate credit may prohibit a rancher from purchasing additional cattle or it may prohibit him from either
implementing or continuing a range renovation program.
The problem of unavailable or insufficient intermediate credit for conservation practices may be alleviated by the existence of the Agricultural Conservation Program. This program provides each rancher the opportunity to apply for federal cost-sharing assistance for certain approved conservation practices. A group of ranchers in a local area may also apply for federal cost-sharing assistance by forming a pooling agreement to perform certain approved conservation practices to alleviate a mutual conservation problem on their ranches.

A few of these approved practices are listed as follows: Reseeding rangeland, spraying rangeland to control undesirable shrubs, drilling wells for livestock water, developing springs and seeps for livestock water, constructing livestock water ponds, constructing permanent cross fences or drift fences, constructing stock trails through brush and rock, constructing permanent open or underground drainage systems, reorganizing existing irrigation systems, and leveling land for more effective use of irrigation water (18, p. 15-33).

The total allowable payment for all federal cost-shares to any rancher for conservation practices carried out during the year in Baker County is $\$ 1200$ per farm, $\$ 1000$ and $\$ 1250$ per farm in Union and Wallowa counties, respectively.

Mr. R. B. Peck has the opinion that cattlemen have a definite need for long term credit for range development. He has proposed that a direct loan program be set up using private investment money to make available the funds needed by ranchers for range developments. Then, rather than making these loans on a short term basis like the operating loans, such a loan would be made for a longer period of time, such as 10 , 15 or 20 years during which time the rancher could repay the borrowed money at a low interest rate. He has also recommended that these private funds for loans be administered by the local banks and that the feasibility and specifications be controlled through existing range agencies. In order to provide some security for the loan, he has proposed that the program be supported by government loan insurance (10, p. 162-163).

The attitude of lenders may also be a limiting determinant of the adjustments which a rancher may be able to make to changing economic conditions. When economic conditions are depressed, banks, Production Credit Associations, Federal Land Banks, and other lending institutions may refuse credit to ranchers in adequate amounts, thus limiting the operations. Also, lenders may apply restrictions to a loan which may discourage a rancher from obtaining the loan. These restrictions may be high interest rates, large monthly repayment demands, or the lending institution may grant the loan only on the condition that they have the prerogative of making certain
management decisions concerning the operation of the ranch, such as the time of sale of the livestock, and the size of livestock herd to be maintained.

When a rancher considers the capital which he has available, either saved or from current income, he may consider the alternative uses for his capital. Before he disburses capital retained from previous income, he may decide whether to use this capital on consumption goods, or make a productive investment. If he decides to make a productive business investment, he may consider what the most profitable allocation of his capital would be between different business investments. He may decide that he would obtain a greater return on his capital by investing in some business other than the ranch, or vice versa.

When a rancher considers what use to make of the capital from his current income, he must decide whether to save this capital for future investment, or spend it on consumption goods. Regardless of the source of available capital, if he decides to spend it on consumption goods, he will forego making those adjustments which require investments of capital to meet the challenge of changing economic conditions.

The Individual Manager

The fourth major classification of the determinants of net ranch income concerns the individual manager, his aims and goals, physical limitations, managerial limitations and also the time limitation.

Education, practices followed by neighboring ranchers, contacts with county agents, extension specialists, agribusinessmen, technical publications and public news media provide data on technology and practices, and economic information needed by a rancher in managing his business. The effectiveness by which new practices and technology are presented by these sources, the faith and working relationships which professional agriculturalists and officers of lending institutions are capable of establishing with ranchers, and the effectiveness by which officers of lending institutions suggest accurate information on practices and new technology to the rancher, may also influence the rancher's aims and goals and be an aid to him in overcoming any managerial limitations.

Other managerial limitations may be inherent. A rancher may have some risk aversion, or he may be limited by inertia to making certain adjustments. Managerial limitations may also prevail because of the fact that technological data is not available to make a manager aware of the potential of the resources available to him. Associated with this, ranch managers may not understand the proper use of
analytical techniques such as the use of the marginal cost-marginal return relationships.

Age and health may be two physical limitations of the ranch manager which are not under his control. They can be, however, important determinants which would influence the rancher's aims and goals, his planning span and his degree of risk aversion.

Ranch managers engaged in activities external to their ranch business may find that they have insufficient time to devote to proper operation of the ranch. Some of these activities may be of particular interest to cattlemen and they may expect that their present donations of time will, in the long run, increase the net ranch income, but one may expect to find that in the short-run, these donations of the ranch manager's time to the external activities may tend to decrease the performance of the ranch manager, and his net income.

## Market Outlets and Marketing Activities

A rancher has a limited number of market outlets for his livestock. If these local markets are inadequate, he may overcome this limitation imposed on him by following beef production practices by which he can produce high grade, uniform and fast gaining animals, and then promote the sale of his cattle to markets outside his locality. Also, he may change his livestock production system in order to gain product differentiation and reputation livestock.

He may, however, choose not to work as an individual to increase the number of market outlets for his livestock in order to possibly receive a better price for his livestock than the price which he could receive at one of the local markets. He must then either accept the price he receives, or he may become a member of an organization whose objective is to direct a promotional activity to attract livestock buyers from other areas.

The determinants of net ranch income as they have been set for th above, are expected to have an influence upon the net ranch income and the adjustments which a rancher is capable of making to changing economic conditions.

## CHAPTER III

# DEMONSTRATED ADJUSTMENTS TO CHANGING ECONOMIC CONDITIONS 

## Squaw Butte Range and Livestock Experiment Station

The Squaw Butte Range and Livestock Experiment Station is located within Harney County approximately 34 miles west of Burns, Oregon.

During the 26 years between 1932 and 1957, the mean annual precipitation recorded at the Squaw Butte Range and Livestock Experiment Station was 11.0 inches. The range and the variation of the precipitation is indicated by the lowest quartile value of 8.6 and the highest quartile value of 12.1 inches of precipitation received during this period. The median monthly precipitation received was 0.85 in April, 1.25 inches in May and 1. 1 inches in June (16, p. 8-9).

As shown in Table 1, 16, 141 acres of sagebrush-bunchgrass rangeland are used to provide summer forage for the livestock on the Squaw Butte Range and Livestock Experiment Station. Included in this amount are 960 acres divided into six areas that are used primarily by the selected livestock that are on experiment.

In 1944, a range survey was made and the grazing capacity was determined to be 10 acres per animal unit month. During the
five years following 1944 the administration followed the practice of stocking the Squaw Butte Range at a rate which varied from ll-15 acres per animal unit month, yet the range condition appeared to decline.

## TABLE 1

Range Number and Acres per Range Operated on the Squaw Butte Range and Livestock Experiment Station Burns, Oregon. 1963

| Range | Acres | Range | Acres |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 2145 | 6 | 2117 |
| 2 | 2237 | 7 | 2143 |
| 3 (Total Range 3) | (2076) | 8 | 160 |
| 3-1 | 1705 | 9 | 160 |
| 3-11 | 371 | 10 | 160 |
| 4 | 2137 | 11 | 160 |
| 5 (Total Range 5) | (2085) | 12 | 160 |
| 5 South | 421 | 13 | 160 |
| 5 East | 537 | 14 | 40 |
| 5 West | 326 | 15 | 50 |
| 5 North | 592 | 16 | 150 |
| 5 Horse Pasture | 209 |  |  |
| TOTAL (Squaw Butte Range) |  |  | 16, 140 |

In 1949 areas of the range were classified by the condition of forage production as either good, fair, or poor. A quantitative survey was then made which provided information to conclude that there is no proper grazing capacity for the areas of rangeland in poor
condition. The areas in fair condition at that time could be grazed on a deferred grazing basis, and with adequate livestock distribution the over-all grazing capacity was estimated to be 17 acres per animal unit month. However, inadequate distribution of livestock, due to topography and lack of adequate stock watering places on all parts of the range, forced an increase in the acreage allowance to about 23 acres per animal unit month. To adjust to this established grazing capacity would have required a reduction in the number of livestock that would have prohibited the continuance of the animal husbandry research program at the existing level.

Five steps were undertaken to alleviate the excessive overstocking; (l) a portion of the livestock were summered on the irrigated native meadow pastures at the winter headquarters, (2) the turnout date was delayed from two to three weeks by feeding hay until the latter part of April, (3) some reduction of livestock numbers was obtained by intensive culling of undesirable cows, (4) the forage production was increased by spraying sagebrush infested rangeland and seeding crested wheatgrass, (5) the distribution of livestock was improved by proper concentration and rotation of cattle, hauling water to lightly grazed areas, and strategic location of salt.

During the period 1936-1938 a number of livestock water ponds were developed on the Squaw Butte range. In 1944 it was decided that because of the topography of the area the livestock watering ponds
did not encourage proper distribution of the livestock on the range. To overcome this problem, the administrators distributed livestock watering tanks on the range and hauled water to these tanks to encourage better distribution of the livestock.

Since 1944 all of the livestock watering ponds except two have either been destroyed or fenced from the livestock. Each year the number of livestock watering tanks on the range have been increased and the livestock have been forced to become more dependent on the amount of water hauled to the tanks distributed on the range.

Until the fall of 1951, the utilization of range units 1,6 and 7 was determined by rotation deferred grazing systems, while range units $2,3,4$ and 5 were used during the entire summer grazing season. Sometime before the following spring the administration decided to discontinue the use of the rotation deferred grazing system and adjust the operation to a grass management system. The utilization of the range units 1 through 7 was then determined by (1) the condition of the range unit, and (2) whether or not the range unit had been grazed during the previous year, and if so, what part of the grazing season had the range unit been used.

In 1955 an adjustment was made to increase the supply of summer range forage by spraying sagebrush on 1200 acres in range unit number 5. In 1956, 800 additional acres of sagebrush were sprayed in range unit number 5. By 1956 the benefit of spraying
sagebrush on 1200 acres in range unit 5 during the year 1955 began to appear.
In 1957 approximately 900 acres of sagebrush rangeland was sprayed to kill the sagebrush in range unit number 4, and again in 1958, l, 200 acres of sagebrush was sprayed in range unit number 4, thus completing the sagebrush spraying program on all of the 2,137 acres and 2,085 acres in range units 4 and 5 respectively.

An adjustment to the limited forage production was made again in 1962 by seeding 500 acres in range unit 5 to crested wheatgrass and a total of 200 acres in the areas referred to in Table 1 on range unit 3-1 and range unit 15 . Also in 1962 , 150 acres were seeded to crested wheatgrass in range unit 3 .

In 1962 another adjustment was made to overcome the limitation imposed by the physical determinants of topography on the utilization of the forage produced in range unit 7. A moderately inclined road was constructed in range 7 for two reasons: (1) to provide a path which the livestock could follow to reach areas which previously had been inaccessible because of the steep slopes, and (2) to enable the administration to place and haul water to livestock watering tanks on top of the hills. The administration of the Squaw Butte Range and Livestock Experiment Station estimate that 500 acres which previously were inaccessible, are now being utilized as a result of the construction of the road and livestock trail in range 7 .

It is beyond the scope of this study to quantify the results of
each of the adjustments made on the physical determinants of the Squaw Butte Range and Livestock Experiment Station. However, the change in the animal unit months of utilization and the estimated pounds of forage utilized per acre for each range unit can be seen in Appendix Tables 5 and 6 respectively. The data shown are for the years from 1938 through 1955, and 1960 through 1963. Data were not available for the four-year period from 1956 through 1959.

As shown in Appendix Table 5 the animal unit months of summer grazing during the years 1938 to 1949 increased from 786.2 to $1,242.5$. During the five-year period from 1945 to 1949 , when the grazing capacity was established to be ten acres per A. U. M., the mean animal unit months obtained from the range were $1,340.9$.

In 1950 when the proper stocking capacity was established to be 23 acres per animal unit month, the number of animal unit months used on the Squaw Butte Range was decreased to 854.3. This was a decrease to 69 percent of the $1,242.5$ animal unit months obtained in 1949, and to 54 percent of the $1,567.8$ animal unit months obtained in 1948. During the six years from 1950-1955 the mean animal unit months obtained were 813.0.

By 1960, 1961, 1962 and 1963 the number of animal unit months obtained on the Squaw Butte Range were 1, 910. 1, 1, 387.6, 1,924. 3 and $2,017.5$ respectively. The mean of the animal unit months obtained during this four-year period was 1, 809.9.

The factor of 800 pounds of forage was assumed to be equivalent to one animal unit month. This factor was applied to the animal unit months in Appendix Table 5 to arrive at the pounds of forage utilized by the livestock on each of the ranges as shown in Appendix Table 6. The pounds of forage utilized by the livestock were then divided by the number of acres in each range unit to arrive at the amount of forage utilized per acre by the livestock on the range.

The amount of forage utilized on the Squaw Butte Range ranged from 26. 3 pounds per acre in 1943 to 100 pounds per acre in 1963.

During the 22 years for which data are available, the largest apparent increase in the utilization of the individual range is on range units 4 and 5. In range unit 4 the mean pounds of forage utilization per acre during the three-year period from 1939 through 1941 was 27. 5 pounds, while the mean pounds of forage utilization per acre during the three-year period from 1961 through 1963 was 97.6. The mean pounds of forage utilized per acre during the four-year period from 1960 to 1963 was 129.8.

The change in the utilization of range unit 5 is exemplified by an increase from 26.6 and 25.4 pounds of forage utilized per acre in 1940 and 1941 , respectively, to $164.3,125.3,146.1$ and 229.5 pounds of forage utilized per acre in 1960, 1961, 1962 and 1963 respectively. The mean number of pounds of forage utilized per acre during the 12 -year period from 1944 through 1955 were 37.5 , while the mean
number of pounds of forage utilized per acre from 1960 through 1963 were 166.3.

Adjustments have also been made in the breeding and feeding programs of the livestock to improve the performance of the animals. Previous to 1949, only the calves and other livestock on experiment were provided supplement during the winter. An adjustment was made in the feeding program to provide one pound per head per day of protein supplement to the cows in the brood herd; however, this practice was readjusted in 1960 and the amount of protein supplement fed to the cows was decreased because a better quality of the meadow hay was being fed to the livestock. ${ }^{l}$

The particular breeding program followed at the Squaw Butte Range and Livestock Experiment Station has improved the conformation of the livestock. According to the judgment of the administration the particular breeding program followed and the genetic change of the livestock has not been as important a factor as the improvement in

Before 1954, as much as 100 tons of hay had been purchased for livestock feed during the winter. In 1954 fertilizer was applied to the native meadows to increase the quantity of the forage produced. The quality of the hay was increased by following the practice of cutting the hay earlier in the season.

As a result of better nutrition, the mean weight of the livestock has been increased. At the present time the heifers are of mature size and weight by the end of three years. In earlier years the heifers did not reach a mature size and weight until the end of five years.
the nutrition of the livestock to obtain the increase in the 205-day weaning weight shown in Table 2. The range in the weaning weight adjusted to a 205-day period in the 13 years from 1951 through 1963 was from a low of 263 pounds in 1952 to a high of 404 pounds in the two years 1954 and 1960.

## TABLE 2

Number of Cows, Calving Percentage, Percent Calf Crop, and the Average 205-day Weaning Weight of Calves
Squaw Butte Range and Livestock Experiment Station Burns, Oregon. 1951-1963.

|  |  |  |  | Average 205-day <br> Weaning Weight |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Number of | Calving |  |  |  |
| Year | Cows | Percent <br> Calf <br> Crop | Actual | 3-year <br> Moving <br> Average |  |
| 1951 | 162 | 87 | 84 | 275 |  |
| 1952 | 164 | 75 | 69 | 263 | 311 |
| 1953 | 166 | 81 | 78 | 395 | 354 |
| 1954 | 151 | 87 | 85 | 404 | 388 |
| 1955 | 144 | 84 | 82 | 365 | 372 |
| 1956 | 154 | 87 | 84 | 347 | 355 |
| 1957 | 153 | 85 | 83 | 353 | 348 |
| 1958 | 153 | 83 | 80 | 343 | 341 |
| 1959 | 165 | 90 | 87 | 326 | 358 |
| 1960 | 180 | 94 | 91 | 404 | 372 |
| 1961 | 189 | 95 | 94 | 386 | 395 |
| 1962 | 196 | 88 | 86 | 396 | 384 |
| 1963 | 221 | 87 | 80 | 369 |  |

Nine years were selected during the period of 1946 through 1963 to indicate: (1) the increase in the average weight of the calves at the time they were taken off the summer range, and (2) the average increase in the pounds of weight gained per day by the calves. The years were selected on a basis of three different time periods, (1) before major adjustments weremade in the range and livestock management program, (2) during the time which adjustments were being made in the range and livestock management program, and (3) after major adjustments had been made in the range and livestock management program. In 1946 the average weight of the calves at the end of 158 days on range was 270 pounds, or an average gain per day of 1. 1 pounds as shown in Table 3. The average weight of the calves has increased to 377 pounds after 155 days on range in 1962 , and 352 pounds after 157 days on range in 1963, for an average daily gain of 1.5 and 1.4 pounds respectively. During the three consecutive years of 1960 , 1961 and 1962 an average rate of gain per day was maintained at 1.5 pounds.

In Table 4 data are shown for the same years that were selected in Table 3 to indicate (l) the increase in the average weight for yearlings, and (2) the average pounds of gain per day for the yearlings. The lowest average weight of yearlings was 494 pounds after 118 days on range with an average of 1.4 pounds of gain per day in 1947. The highest average weight of yearlings was 782 pounds after 167 days on

## TABLE 3

The Number of Calves and the Number of Days the Calves Were on Summer Range
Total Weight Gained and Average Weight Gained per Day
Squaw Butte Range and Livestock Experiment Station
Nine Selected Years between 1946 and 1963

| Year | Date | $\text { No. }{ }^{1}$ | $\text { Weight }{ }^{2}$ | No. of Calves Born on Range | Date | No. | Weight | No. Days on Range | Total Wt. Gain | Average Weight | Average Gain/Day |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1946 | $4 / 19$ | 123 ; | 10,975 | 44 | 9/24 | 123 | 33,265 | 158 | 22, 290 | 270 | 1.1 |
| 1947 | 4/30 | 148 | 16,451 | 24 | 10/1 | 143 | 41,365 | 154 | 24,914 | 289 | 1.1 |
| 1950 | 5/2 | 128 | 13,840 | 30 | 9/5 | 128 | 35, 640 | 126 | 21,800 | 278 | 1.4 |
| 1951 | 5/14 | 130 | 17,140 | 29 | 9/11 | 129 | 36,775 | 120 | 19,635 | 285 | 1.3 |
| 1956 | 5/15 | 131 | 18,302 | 11 | 9/25 | 130 | 44,890 | 133 | 26,588 | 345 | 1.5 |
| 1960 | 4/19 | 166 | 19,384 | 2 | $\begin{aligned} & 9 / 15 \\ & 10 / 18 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 30 \\ 132 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11,065 \\ & 50,525 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 149 \\ & 182 \end{aligned}$ | 42, 206 | $\begin{aligned} & 369 \\ & 383 \end{aligned}$ | 1.5 |
| 1961 | 4/25 | 177 | 25, 039 | 10 | 9/12 | 177 | 62,410 | 140 | 37,371 | 352 | 1.5 |
| 1962 | 4/30 | 170 | 23,493 | 5 | 10/2 | 169 | 63,765 | 155 | 40, 273 | 377 | 1.5 |
| 1963 | 4/30 | 176 | 23, 207 | 3 | 10/4 | 176 | 62,000 | 157 | 38,793 | 352 | 1.4 |

${ }^{1}$ The number of calves includes the number of calves born on the range during the summer.
$\mathrm{I}_{\text {In }}$ the years 1946 through 1956 the indicated weight of the calves was obtained at the Squaw Butte Range after the calves were allowed a fill on grass. In the years 1960 through 1963 the weight of the calves was obtained at the winter headquarters. The weight of the calves is based on the live calves!' weight plus an assumed weight of 75 pounds for each calf born on the range during the summer.

## TABLE 4

The Number of Yearlings and the Number of Days the Yearlings Were on Summer Range, Total Weight Gained and Average Weight Gained per Day
Squaw Butte Range and Livestock Experiment Station
Nine Selected Years between 1946 and 1963

| Year | Date | No. | Weight ${ }^{1}$ | Date | No. | Weight | No. Days on Range | Total Wt. Gain | Average <br> Weight | Average <br> Gain/Day |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1946 | 4/29 | 61 | 24, 055 | 9/24 | 61 | 34,420 | 148 | 10,365 | 564 | 1.1 |
| 1947 | 4/30 | 54 | 18,080 | 8/26 | 54 | 26, 685 | 118 | 8,605 | 494 | 1.4 |
|  | 4/30 | 10 | 3,950 | 10/1 | 10 | 5,775 | 154 | 1,825 | 578 | 1.2 |
| 1950 | 5/2 | 145 | 54, 275 | 8/5 | 144 | 75,430 | 95 | 21,155 | 524 | 1.5 |
| 1951 | 5/5 | 28 | 9,901 | 9/24 | 28 | 16,155 | 142 | 6, 254 | 577 | 1.6 |
|  | 5/5 | 126 | 57,795 | 9/12 | 126 | 77, 631 | 130 | 19,836 | 616 | 1.2 |
| 1956 | 5/10 | 6 | 3,725 | 9/25 | 6 | 4,645 | 138 | 920 | 774 | 1.1 |
|  | 5/10 | 110 | 60,915 | 9/17 | 110 | 76. 445 | 130 | 15,530 | 695 | 1.1 |
| 1960 | 4/19 | 140 | 64,485 | 8/23 | 100 | 66, 390 | 126 | 31, 365 | 664 | 1.6 |
|  |  |  |  | 10/18 | 40 | 29,460 | 182 |  | 736 |  |
| 1961 | 5/2 | 156 | 80,774 | 7/11 | 114 | 74,750 | 70 | 23,401 | 656 | 1.7 |
|  |  |  |  | 9/12 | 42 | 29,425 | 133 |  | 700 |  |
| 1962 | 5/2 | 150 | 85,796 | 7/31 | 101 | 68, 441 | 90 | 19,935 | 678 | 1.1 |
|  |  |  |  | 10/23 | 49 | 37, 290 | 174 |  | 761 |  |
| 1963 | 5/2 | 135 | 69,618 | 9/2 | 93 | 65,670 | 123 | 28,137 | 706 | 1.5 |
|  |  |  |  | 10/16 | 41 | 32,085 | 167 |  | 782 |  |

range in 1963. The highest number of pounds of gain per day was 1. 7 in 1961. In 1960 and 1951 the average number of pounds gained per day was l.6, followed by 1.5 pounds of gain in 1963 and 1950. The lowest number of pounds of gain was 1.1 in 1962, 1956 and 1946.

There are several adjustments that were made in the range and livestock management programs that attributed to this change in the weight of calves off the range and the adjusted mean weaning weights of the calves. The adjustment was made to increase the quality and quantity of summer forage. The nutrition of the livestock was improved and the breeding program was changed to facilitate the utilization of the summer range forage by having a higher percent of the cows calve before the cow and its calf were placed on the range at the beginning of the summer.

## Adjustments Demonstrated on Ranch A

As shown in Table 5 the operator of ranch A increased the acreage of summer range from 8,017 acres in 1960 , to 11,317 in 1963. Of the 8,017 acres of summer range operated in 1961, the operator owned 6, 717 acres and rented 1, 300 acres. In 1962, he rented a total of 2,500 acres and in 1963, 4, 600 acres.

In 1958 the operator constructed one mile of cross fencing to gain a better distribution of the livestock on the range and, therefore, better utilization of the range forage by the cattle. In 1959 he constructed an additional three-quarters of a mile of cross fencing and in 1963 three-quarters of a mile.

This rancher has increased the production from the summer range by reseeding 163 acres in 1960 with a mixture including four pounds pubescent wheatgrass, four pounds crested wheatgrass, one pound of nomad alfalfa, one pound of ladak alfalfa, one-fourth pound of bulbous bluegrass and two pounds big bluegrass per acre. After the seeding was made, the operator applied 200 pounds of ammonium sulfate per acre at an apprimate cost of $\$ 8$ per acre. The range reseeding program was continued in 1961 by seeding 144 acres of summer range to grass and 40 acres with ten pounds of alfalfa per acre. In 1963 he seeded 50 acres at the rate of 14 pounds of seed per acre to reed canarygrass, white clover, bluegrass, alfalfa,

TABLE 5
Acres of Land Operated Classified by the Land Use on Ranch A. 1961-1963

| Land Use | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Acres |  |  |
| Summer Range | 8,017 | 9,217 | 11,317 |
| Native Meadow Hay and Pasture | 216 | 181 | 154 |
| Irrigated Alfalfa Hay | 370 | 370 | 300 |
| Irrigated Native Pasture | 105 | 105 | 105 |
| Irrigated Grain Hay | -- | -- | 97 |
| Irrigated Grain | -- | 50 | 35 |
| Dryland Grain | 655 | 732 | 730 |
| Summer Fallow | 475 | 383 | 400 |
| Total Cropland | 1,821 | 1,821 | 1,821 |
| Other | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| Total Operated | 9,888 | 11,088 | 13,188 |

timothy, red clover and alsike clover. Also in 1963 he selected 120 acres where the soil would respond to fertilizer and applied 200 pounds per acre of ammonium sulfate and phosphate at a cost of $\$ 8$ an acre.

One of the major limitations on the number of livestock which this rancher can maintain during the winter and summer is the imbalance in forage supply between the range and the meadows. At the present time, this operator has a larger supply of forage and can feed more cattle on the summer range than the number of cattle to which he can supply winter feed from the meadowland and hayland. He has made adjustments to overcome this limitation by (1) reseeding the marginal land between the cropland and rangeland to grasses and legumes, and (2) contracting during the last two years for yearlings to be fed in a feedlot off the ranch. A third plan of action which he will follow if necessary rather than reducing the brood herd, is to buy the quantity of additional hay necessary to winter the livestock.

Also, if necessary, he would rent meadowland if it were available to increase the winter feed supply. To a degree, he prefers renting land rather than owning land because in his particular situation, land is available to rent and in his judgment, the cost to rent would be less than the tax and interest costs to own land. However, because of the insecurity of tenure on rented land, he would rather own the land and be able to plan and manage the area as he so desired.

Of the 1,821 acres of cropland shown in Table 5, the operator
owns 821 acres and leases 1,000 acres. He attempts to make the best utilization possible of the 1,821 acres by leveling the land to improve irrigation, fertilizing the grain and forage crops produced, following a chemical weed control program, allowing the livestock to graze on the alfalfa early in the fall, and later on the wheat, holding to a minimum the acres of cropland taken out of production by roads and fencelines, allowing the cattle to graze on the 50 acres classified as "other" land, and by grazing the side ditches by the road. By improving irrigation and fertilizing the alfalfa hayland, the operator has obtained a yield of seven tons of alfalfa hay per acre. Although the cattle are wintered on the 105 acres of native pasture, he obtains three and onehalf tons of hay per acre from this land by irrigation, weed control, and fertilization practices. The wheat which he raises on irrigated land produces as high as 80 bushels per acre and wheat not grown under irrigation yields 40-50 bushels per acre, depending upon the particular land site.

This operator has available an adequate water supply for irrigation. He is the only rancher using irrigation water from one of the ditches, and therefore, has complete control over the amount of water he desires to use whenever he wants to irrigate the cropland. There is no irrigation water fee; however, he must bear the cost of cleaning the ditch and building and maintaining the headgates. The cost for this is less than $50 \%$ per acre of irrigated land.

An adequate and well distributed water supply for the livestock on the summer range was a limitation on the utilization of the range at one time. However, the operator has followed a planned program to develop an average of four livestock water ponds per year to encourage better utilization of the range forage by the livestock.

Temperature imposes a limitation on the net income of this rancher. The length of the winter feeding season demands that the rancher either begin the season with two and one-half tons of hay per animal or purchase hay during the winter.

From January 1, 1961, through December 31, 1963, the operator of ranch A increased the size of his cow herd by 181 cows from 294 head on January 1, 1961, to 475 head on December 31, 1963, as shown in Table 6. This increase in cow numbers was obtained by purchasing a total of 187 cows in three years and introducing a total of 145 replacement heifers to the herd. During the same period of time, 140 head of cows were sold.

The criteria used to cull the least desirable cows from the herd are age, milk producing ability, conformation, and pregnancy testing.

Although livestock weighing facilities exist on the ranch, this operator has not followed the practice of improving the effectiveness of his culling program by culling the cows according to the calculated rate of gain of the calves produced. The average weaning weight of

TABLE 6
Inventory of Livestock for Ranch A
Beginning January 1, 1961 through December 31, 1963

| Inventory of Livestock | 1961 Beginning |  |  | 1961 Ending |  |  | 1962 Ending |  |  | 1963 Ending |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | Price | Value | No. | Price | Value | No. | Price | Value | No. | Price | Value |
| Capital Livestock Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cows | 294 | \$ 200 | \$ 58, 800 | 346 | \$ 200 | \$ 69, 200 | 410 | \$ 200 | \$ 82, 000 | 475 | \$ 200 | \$ 95,000 |
| Replacement Heifers | 56 | 161 | 9,016 | 27 | 161 | 4,347 | 62 | 161 | 9,982 | 65 | 161 | 10,465 |
| Bulls | 16 | 400 | 6,400 | 16 | 400 | 6,400 | 17 | 400 | 6,800 | 19 | 400 | 7,600 |
| Horses | 3 | 200 | 600 | 4 | 200 | 800 | 5 | 200 | 1,000 | 5 | 200 | 1,000 |
| Dairy | 3 | 150 | 450 | 3 | 150 | 450 | 3 | 150 | 450 | 3 | 150 | 450 |
| Beaver | 10 | 1200 | 12,000 | 12 | 1200 | 14,400 | 14 | 1200 | 16,800 | 16 | 1200 | 19,200 |
| Sub-Total |  |  | \$ 87, 266 |  |  | \$ 95, 597 |  |  | \$117, 032 |  |  | \$133, 715 |
| Non-Capital Livestock Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Yearlings | 295 | 173 | 51,035 | 334 | 173 | 57,782 | 305 | 173 | 52,765 | 320 | 173 | 55, 360 |
| TOTAL |  |  | \$138, 301 |  |  | \$153, 379 |  |  | \$169,797 |  |  | \$189, 075 |

all the calves at the end of seven months has varied from 425 pounds in 1961, to 400 pounds in 1962, 425 pounds for the steers in 1963 and 405 pounds per heifer in 1963. During the three year period he has had an average calf crop of 90 percent.

The operator is anticipating a change in the type of animals that will be demanded by the consumer. He has plans for the adjustments that he will have to make on his ranch and in his livestock management program to meet the expected change in the market situation.

The lack of available capital earned from the ranch business has not been a serious limitation on the adjustments that this rancher has made to meet the changing economic conditions. As can be seen by the amount of interest on operating capital in Table 7, the operator has borrowed a substantial amount of capital in addition to his current operating capital requirements in order to make adjustments and improvements that will earn a return on the investment on his ranch in the future. The amount of net cash income from current operations has been sufficient to provide family living expenses as well as debt service on those borrowed funds.

A lack of labor has not prevented this operator from making adjustments in the size of the business. As the size of the ranch business increased, he hired the amount of labor necessary to do the work.

The operator of ranch A indicated that a limitation was imposed

Receipts, Expenses and Investment Analysis for Ranch A. 1961-1963

|  | 1961 |  |  |  | 1962 |  |  |  | 1963 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| RECEIPTS, excluding sale of livestock capital assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Livestock sales |  |  | \$50,390 |  |  |  | \$49,925 |  |  |  | \$48, 008 |  |
| Livestock products sales |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |
| Crop sales |  |  | 35,540 |  |  |  | 31,096 |  |  |  | 26,283 |  |
| Miscellaneous receipts |  |  | 2,329 |  |  |  | 6,271 |  |  |  | 8,195 |  |
| Timber sales |  |  | 11,060 |  |  |  | 7,610 |  |  |  | 7.599 |  |
| total |  |  |  | \$99,319 |  |  |  | \$94,902 |  |  |  | \$90,085 |
| EXPENSES, excluding purchase of livestock capital assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Grazing fees |  |  | \$ 469 |  |  |  | \$ 1,774 |  |  |  | \$ 1,969 |  |
| Cropland rental |  |  | 2,500 |  |  |  | 2,500 |  |  |  | 2,500 |  |
| Livestock purchased |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |
| Hay purchased |  |  | 16,892 ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | 1,250 |  |
| Other L.S. feed purchased |  |  | -- |  |  |  | 4,619 |  |  |  | 11,068 |  |
| Machine and building repair |  |  | 6, 554 |  |  |  | 6,723 |  |  |  | 2,766 |  |
| Hired labor |  |  | 12,858 |  |  |  | 11, 055 |  |  |  | 12,138 |  |
| Machine hire and custom work |  |  | 240 |  |  |  | 182 |  |  |  | 636 |  |
| Vet., medicine and supplies |  |  | 1,433 |  |  |  | 791 |  |  |  | 1,529 |  |
| Breeding fees and misc. L.S. | exp. |  | 326 |  |  |  | 50 |  |  |  | -- |  |
| Seed purchased |  |  | -- |  |  |  | 3, 400 |  |  |  | 1,180 |  |
| Fertilizer |  |  | -- |  |  |  | 1,091 |  |  |  | 8,001 |  |
| Misc. crop expenses |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | - |  |
| Range improvement |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |
| Irrigation |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |
| Dust and sprays |  |  | 191 |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |
| Gas, oil and grease |  |  | 3,640 |  |  |  | 3,596 |  |  |  | 4,511 |  |
| Licenses and insurance |  |  | 2,158 |  |  |  | 2,172 |  |  |  | 2,445 |  |
| Utilities |  |  | 471 |  |  |  | 296 |  |  |  | 264 |  |
| Farm supplies |  |  | 1,560 |  |  |  | 6,988 |  |  |  | 3,838 |  |
| Log hauling |  |  | 3,253 |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |
| Taxes |  |  | 7,285 |  |  |  | 7,069 |  |  |  | 7,108 |  |
| Interest on operating capital |  |  | 10,170 |  |  |  | 13,715 |  |  |  | 14,299 |  |
| Adv., mag., acct. fees, bus. travel |  |  | 369 |  |  |  | 581 |  |  |  | 567 |  |
| Miscellaneous |  |  | 538 |  |  |  | 492 |  |  |  | 3.727 |  |
| total |  |  |  | 70,907 |  |  |  | 67,094 |  |  |  | 79,796 |
| RECEIPTS MINUS EXPENSES, excluding the sale and purchase of livestock capital assets |  |  |  | \$28,412 |  |  |  | \$27,808 |  |  |  | \$10,289 |
| PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCKCAPITAL ASSETS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cows, 2 yrs . old or older |  | \$18, 000 |  |  |  | \$12,366 |  |  |  | \$6,165 |  |  |
| Bulls |  | 3,918 |  |  |  | 1,300 |  |  |  | 1,725 |  |  |
| Horses |  | 160 |  |  |  | 350 |  |  |  | -- |  |  |
| Dairy |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |  |
| SALE OF LIVESTOCK CAPITAL ASSETS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cows, 2 yrs . old or older |  | 15,259 |  |  |  | 3,312 |  |  |  | 3,750 |  |  |
| Bulls |  | 1,595 |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | 280 |  |  |
| Horses |  | -- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dairy |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | $\cdots$ |  |  |
| NET CASH FROM The purchase |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ASSETS |  |  | \$-5,224 |  |  |  | \$-10,704 |  |  |  | \$-3,860 |  |
| net Cash income |  |  |  | \$23,188 |  |  |  | \$17,104 |  |  |  | \$ 6,429 |
| Less Depreciation: ${ }^{2}$ Machinery |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \& Equipment |  |  | \$ 9.911 |  |  |  | \$10,059 |  |  |  | \$ 3,247 |  |
| Buildings and Improvements |  |  | 3,581 |  |  |  | 3, 581 |  |  |  | 3,601 |  |
| Change in Inventory Value of Non- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Crops, feed and supplies |  |  | -2,061 |  |  |  | 9,115 |  |  |  | 4,158 |  |
| Non-Capital Asset Livestock |  |  | 6,747 |  |  |  | -5,017 |  |  |  | 2,595 |  |
| Change in Inventory Value ofLivestock Capital Assets: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Livestock Capital Assets: <br> Cows, 2 yrs. old or older |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mature Replacement Heifers |  |  | 2,184 |  |  |  | 1,053 |  |  |  | 2,418 |  |
| Weaner Replacement Heifers |  |  | -4,669 |  |  |  | 5,635 |  |  |  | 483 |  |
| Bulls |  |  | -- |  |  |  | 400 |  |  |  | 800 |  |
| Horses |  |  | 200 |  |  |  | 200 |  |  |  | -- |  |
| Dairy |  |  | -- |  | - |  | - |  |  |  | -- |  |
| Beaver |  |  | 2,400 |  |  |  | 2,400 |  |  |  | 2,400 |  |
| Value livestock eaten ${ }^{3}$ |  |  | 500 |  |  |  | 500 |  |  |  | 500 |  |
| NET FARM INCOME |  |  |  | \$14,197 |  |  |  | \$36,350 |  |  |  | \$13,935 |
| INTEREST ONAVERAGEINVESTMENT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Land | \$452,510 | 5\% | \$22,626 |  | \$452,510 | 5\% | \$22,626 |  | \$452,510 | 5\% | \$22,626 |  |
| Buildings and Improvements | 3,581 | $5 \%$ | 179 |  | 3,581 | $5 \%$ | 179 |  | 3,601 | $5 \%$ | 180 |  |
| Non-Capitalized Livestock | 54,408 | 6\% | 3.264 |  | 55,274 | 6\% | 3,316 |  | 54,062 | 6\% | 3,244 |  |
| Capitalized Livestock | 91,432 | 6\% | 5,486 |  | 106,314 | 6\% | 6,379 |  | 125,374 | 6\% | 7,522 |  |
| Crops, Feed and Supplies | 48,164 | 6\% | 2,890 |  | 51,690 | 6\% | 3,101 |  | 58,327 | 6\% | 3,500 |  |
| Machinery | 9,911 | 6\% | 595 |  | 10,059 | 6\% | 604 |  | 8,247 | 6\% | 495 |  |
| total | \$660, 006 |  | \$35,040 |  | \$679,428 |  | \$36,205 |  | \$702,121 |  | \$37,567 |  |
| LABOR INCOME |  |  | \$-20, 843 |  |  |  |  | \$ 145 |  |  |  | \$-23,632 |
| Value of Operator's Labor |  |  | \$ 3,000 |  |  |  |  | \$ 3,000 |  |  |  | \$ 3,000 |
| return to capital |  |  |  | 11,197 |  |  |  | \$33,350 |  |  |  | \$ 10,935 |
| \% Return to Capital |  | 1.7 |  |  | 4.9 |  |  |  | 1.6 |  |  |  |

[^1]on the net ranch income because the cattle prices are low in his area compared to other market areas. He has overcome the limitation of a low cattle price since he has established reputation ${ }^{2}$ cattle and sells the cattle to buyers outside the area. The quality of the cattle for sale can be substantiated by the history of records from commercial feedlots. The marketing procedure that he follows is to contact prospective buyers approximately two months before the time of the expected sale.

Net ranch (farm) income is the net cash income plus an increase, or
minus a decrease in the total farm capital and minus the value of
unpaid family labor (not including the value of the operator's labor). 2
${ }^{2}$ Reputation cattle are the cattle that have a high rate of gain, that do well in a feedlot, and that are purchased year after year by the same buyers.

## CHAPTER IV

## ORGANIZATIONAL ANALYSIS OF SIX

SELECTED RANCH BUSINESSES

Ranch Number 1

On ranch number 1 there are 6,800 acres of deeded land and 500 acres leased from the Bureau of Land Management. Of the 6,800 acres shown in Table 8, there are 4,600 acres of sagebrush rangeland, 1, 800 acres woodland, 394 acres of cropland, and 30 acres of waste land. The 4,600 acres of deeded rangeland surrounds the 500 acres leased from B. L. M. and also surrounds a total of 1,800 acres of grazing land owned by three other ranchers.

TABLE 8

Acreage of Operated Land Classified by the Land Use on Ranch Number 1. 1960-1963

| Land Use | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Acres |  |  |  |
| Summer Range | 6,900 | 6,900 | 6,900 | 6,900 |
| Native Meadow Hay | 227 | 227 | 227 | 227 |
| Alfalfa Hay | 117 | 125 | 117 | 117 |
| Grain | 20 | 12 | 15 | 20 |
| Irrigated Pasture | 30 | 30 | 35 | 30 |
| Total Cropland | 394 | 394 | 394 | 394 |
| Other | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| Total Operated | 7, 324 | 7,324 | 7, 324 | 7,324 |

Tables 9 and 10 list the grazing land, and the cropland use adjustments and conservation practices which have been recommended by the Soil Conservation Service, and the adjustments and conservation practices which have been followed during the years 1960 through 1963.

TABLE 9
Land Use Adjustments and Conservation Practices
Planned and Applied on Grazingland of Ranch Number 1. 1960-1963

| Adjustments and Practices | Planned | Amounts applied each year |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Amount Units | 19601961 | 1962 | 1963 |
| Sagebrush Control | 2,500 acres | 165 | 200 | 300 |
| Range Seeding | 2,000 acres |  |  |  |
| Rotation Deferred Grazing | 4,300 acres |  |  |  |
| Deferred Grazing | 1,200 acres |  |  |  |
| Spring Developments | 23 No. | 1 |  |  |
| Water Troughs and Tanks | 23 No. | 1 |  | 2 |
| Farm Ponds | 16 No. | 4 | 3 |  |
| Woodland Thinning | 800 acres | 5 |  |  |
| Livestock Control Fence | 9 miles |  |  |  |

TABLE 10
Land Use Adjustments and Conservation Practices Planned and Applied on Cropland of Ranch Number l. 1960-1963


## * l.f.: Linear feet

In 1959, an 80-acre site of rangeland was selected and sprayed to observe the results which could be achieved by spraying sagebrush. Following this experiment a program of sagebrush spraying was initiated. In 1961 and 1964, no sagebrush was sprayed, because the rancher anticipated that weather conditions would be unfavorable, and thus a desirable kill would not be achieved.

A more productive stand of grasses could be obtained on the rangeland by seeding the rangeland after the sagebrush has been sprayed. However, this rancher delayed making this adjustment for several reasons. To date, the dead sagebrush has not deteriorated to a point where a proper seedbed can be prepared for new seedings.

Also, there is a good understory of grasses on the areas sprayed which this rancher has chosen not to disturb, but rather to let the existing varieties of grass reseed and re-establish themselves over a period of years.

The practice of rotation deferred grazing has not been used in the past years because there are no livestock control fences on the 6,900 acres of rangeland operated by this rancher. The utilization of the range grass is controlled by distributing the cattle over the 5,100 acres of sagebrush rangeland, and the 1,800 acres of woodland, This rancher indicated that he chose not to use cross fences, because he would rather have the cattle distributed over his entire rangeland than to have a concentration of cattle on any area his range. He indicated that usually the livestock did not concentrate in any particular area of the sagebrush rangeland. But, during the summer months, some of the cattle tend to concentrate in the 1,800 acres of woodland and graze this area quite heavily. To overcome this problem, he plans to construct a livestock control fence between the range grassland and the woodland grazing area.

This rancher indicated that a better stand and growth of grass could be obtained by following a timber-thinning program. However, he has not carried out such a program in past years because of a limited supply of unpaid family labor, and because there has not been any market for the timber.

The present distribution of the livestock watering ponds is such that the livestock are not more than three-quarters of a mile away from water. Topography and distribution are such that he has not considered it necessary to construct any additional ponds in order to gain better utilization of the forage.

The number of acres used to produce native meadow hay, alfalfa hay, grain and irrigated pasture are shown in Table 8. The usual yield has been three tons per acre on the alfalfa hayland and one and one-half tons per acre on the native meadow hayland. Commercial fertilizer has been applied to the alfalfa hayland and a response was obtained, but, the increased yield was not known. Commercial fertilizer has not been applied to the 227 acres of native meadow hay. The necessary economic information has not been available to this rancher to figure the fertilizer marginal costsmarginal returns on his 394 acres of cropland.

In the spring, water overflows from a nearby ditch and floods a portion of his meadow. The problem of flooding of the meadows cannot be overcome until certain flood control practices are exercised on the ditch. However, several practices listed in Table 10 , if followed, would enable him to partially overcome the problem of limited hay production on the flooded meadows. The productivity of his meadows is also limited by old and unproductive stream and ditch channels which run through the meadows. Along these channels there
is a dense population of willows. During the past several years, a number of the willows have been thinned out of the meadow, but a large population of willows have been left in the stream channels to control erosion and to provide windbreaks for the cattle during the calving season.

He indicated that he is not using all the present production from his meadowland, but he did not wish to stock his ranch with the number of cattle to fully utilize this production because he was improving his range by following moderate grazing practices.

His indicated major natural resource limitation was that there was no additional public or private summer range available to lease or purchase.

The best way for him to overcome this limitation would be to carry out the proper fertilization program on his alfalfa and native meadowland which would respond immediately and allow him to make immediate use of a portion of the meadow for summer grazing. This would give him an increased supply of summer feed and allow the number of yearlings to be increased. Other practices which he could follow would take a longer period of time to realize the increase in the amount of summer feed available. One such practice would be to improve the drainage and then seed more land to alfalfa.

The recommendation to improve the application of irrigation water on 185 acres of meadow has not been followed for several
reasons. A sprinkler irrigation system was not used to improve the application of irrigation water because the gopher population in the meadows could be controlled more easily by flood irrigation. The application of flood water for irrigation was not improved because, until recently, he was limited by the amount of family labor, and the scarcity of desirable hired labor.

In establishing priorities for use of investment capital, the use of capital for range or meadow improvement might have a lower priority than the use of capital for purchasing rangeland or meadowland for reasons peculiar to this ranch business. The amount of capital invested per acre in the additional rangeland or meadowland may not give an immediate return as high as the same amount of capital used to improve the present acreage of rangeland or meadowland but with four sons in this business, the objectives of ultimately having a much larger business forces consideration of need for more land. Thus priority must be given to the use of capital in the purchase of additional land at the time when land can be purchased, in order to take advantage of the limited opportunities to purchase additional land and increase the size of the ranch business.

The number of animals used to market the feed produced on this ranch have been increased during the years 1960 to 1963. As shown in Table 11, the inventory of brood cows has increased from 261 on January 1, 1960, to 318 on December 31, 1963. Since no

TABLE 11
Inventory of Livestock for Ranch Number 1
Beginning January 1, 1960 through December 31, 1963

| Inventory of Livestock | 1960 Beginning |  |  | 1960 Ending |  |  | 1961 Ending |  |  | 1962 Ending |  |  | 1963 Ending |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | Price | Value | No. | Price | Value | No. | Price | Value | No. | Price | Value | No. | Price | Value |
| Capital Livestock Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cows | 261 | \$200 | \$ 52, 200 | 271 | \$200 | \$ 54, 200 | 273 | \$200 | \$ 54, 600 | 281 | \$200 | \$ 56, 200 | 318 | \$200 | \$ 63,600 |
| Replacement Heifers | 30 | 115 | 3,450 | 30 | 115 | 3,450 | 43 | 115 | 4,945 | 64 | 115 | 7,360 | 32 | 115 | 3,680 |
| Bulls | 17 | 550 | 9,350 | 18 | 550 | 9,900 | 19 | 550 | 10,450 | 20 | 550 | 11,000 | 22 | 550 | 12,100 |
| Horses | 8 | 100 | 800 | 8 | 100 | 800 | 8 | 100 | 800 | 8 | 100 | 800 | 10 | 100 | 1,000 |
| Dairy | 3 | 150 | 450 | 3 | 150 | -450 | 3 | 150 | 450 | 3 | 150 | 450 | 3 | 150 | 450 |
| Sub-Total |  |  | \$ 66, 250 |  |  | \$ 68,800 |  |  | \$ 71, 245 |  |  | \$ 75,810 |  |  | \$ 80,830 |
| Non-C apital Livestock Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Yearlings | 24 | 115 | 2,760 | 20 | 115 | 2, 300 | 19 | 120 | 2, 280 | 7 | 120 | 840 | 33 | 115 | 3,795 |
| Yearling Steers | -- | -- | -- | 1 | 132 | 132 | 4 | 150 | 600 | 6 | 150 | 900 | 11. | 122 | 1,342 |
| Weaners | 198 | 110 | 21,780 | 229 | 110 | 25,190 | 258 | 110 | 28,380 | 246 | 110 | 27,060 | 254 | 95 | 24,130 |
| TOTAL |  |  | \$ 90, 790 |  |  | \$96, 422 |  |  | \$102,505 |  |  | \$104, 610 |  |  | \$110,097 |

brood cows or replacement heifers were purchased from an outside area because of anaplasmosis, ${ }^{l}$ this increase in the number of cows was attained by saving a larger number of replacement heifers each year than the number of cows that died or were sold. This has reduced the number of heifers available for sale.

A nother limitation has been placed upon the net income of this ranch by an average loss of 12.2 cows per year over a four year period. The death loss has been 9, 20, 11 and 9 cows in 1960, 1961, 1962 and 1963, respectively.

The effectiveness of culling brood cows and replacement heifers on this ranch is limited because no production testing practices are followed. Culling of brood cows and replacement heifers from the herd and selection of the replacement heifers to go into the brood herd is done without benefit of actual weights and accurate information on rate of gain.

Over the four year period the average weight of the calves when they are sold in January has been 400 pounds. This average weight can be increased by production testing, by purchasing production and fertility tested bulls, ${ }^{2}$ and by changing the length of time the bulls
${ }^{l}$ A naplasmosis exists in this area. Livestock, if suddenly exposed to anaplasmosis, can die in a very short period of time.
${ }^{2}$ According to John Landers (6, p. 1-2), animal science specialist at Oregon State University, some ranchers in Oregon who have been following production testing practices have increased the
are with the cow herd. The amount by which this would increase the gross sales from weaner calves cannot be calculated precisely because this rancher follows the practice of selling his calves at the ranch, priced by the head rather than by weight.

The average weaning weight could be increased and the size of the weaners would be more uniform if the breeding practices were changed. The practice of breeding the cows while they are on the summer range has been followed because breeding pasture facilities are not available. All of the beef cattle except the bulls are distributed on the range during April. Then during May the bulls are placed with the herd and allowed to remain with the herd until all of the livestock are brought into the meadows during September through November. By following this practice, a number of the cows calve on the range during the following summer, and the calving period may extend until late August. By following this practice, there may be as much as six months difference in age. No record is kept of the date of birth of the calves, so this age difference makes it difficult to select the weaners to be sold and also difficult to select the fastest gaining animals for replacement heifers.

By this long calving season, the maximum utilization cannot
weaning weight of their calves by 50 pounds in three years. The use of production tested bulls may increase the weaning weights by as much as 60 pounds.
be made of the summer forage. To make the best utilization of the summer forage, all of the cows should have calved by the time they are distributed on the range in the spring. This would allow the calf to make a fast gain from the milk flow resulting from the spring growth of forage.

Although many of the calves are born on the range during the spring and summer, predators were not found to be one of the limiting determinants of net ranch income. The competitors which were found to be limiting determinants on net ranch income were the large number of deer which grazed on the meadows in the spring and early in the summer. The deer population, which has been observed grazing upon the meadows during the spring and summer, has been increasing.

The availability of internal operating capital has been a limitation on this rancher. This is reflected in Table 12 by the amount of interest paid on operating capital in relation to the net cash income. The interest paid on operating capital has ranged from a low of 13 percent in 1962 , to a high of 25 percent of the net cash income, in 1963.

After the living expenses and other uses of capital are deducted from the net cash income, the amount of capital left over for investment in range and meadow improvement, or livestock, is limited.

An attempt has not been made to obtain large amounts of outside

TABLE 12
Receipts, Expenses and Investment Analysis for Ranch Number 1. 1960-1963


[^2]investment capital for purposes of range or meadow improvement, because as has been stated earlier, the management plan is to let the range reseed naturally and improve over a long period of time.

There is no limitation imposed on the net income by the number of marketing outlets used. The weaners are often sold by consignment to buyers from California. The yearlings are sold in October to feedlots in Washington. There is a limitation imposed upon the net ranch income as a result of the marketing practices followed. Because there are no weighing facilities at the ranch, the distance which the animals must be hauled before they can be weighed varies from 35 to 70 miles, depending upon the market outlet used. By hauling the animals this distance before they are weighed, the percent of weight lost by shrinkage can be as high as ten percent. Under these circumstances, this rancher has chosen to sell the calves by the head at the ranch rather than by their weight.

By installing livestock weighing facilities on the ranch, the rancher could weigh the livestock periodically and especially at the time of sale. Sufficient family labor is available to follow the practice of periodically weighing the livestock, and by doing this the rancher could supply the buyer accurate information about the rate of gain of the animals.

## Ranch Number 2

The operators of this ranch reduced the acreage operated from 5,420 acres in 1960 to 4,200 acres in 1963 , as shown in Table 13 , but during the same period of time, they increased the inventory number of cows.

TABLE 13
Acres of Operated Land Classified by the Land Use on Ranch Number 2. 1960-1963

| Land Use | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Acres |  |  |  |
| Summer Range | 3,445 | 1,645 | 1,445 | 1,445 |
| Native Meadow Hay | 780 | 780 | 780 | 780 |
| Alfalfa Hay | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 |
| Irrigated Pasture | 977 | 1,057 | 1,097 | 1,097 |
| Native Meadow Hay Aftermath Pasture |  |  | 660 | 660 |
| Grain | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 |
| Summer Fallow | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 |
| Total Cropland | 1,925 | 2,005 | 2,705 | 2,705 |
| Other | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| Total Operated | 5,420 | 3,700 | 4,200 | 4,200 |

Part of the acreage reduction was made by leasing 1,800 fewer acres of range in 1961 and 200 fewer acres in 1962. The cropland operated to supply feed for the livestock was increased in 1961 and 1962, by renting an additional 80 acres and 40 acres, respectively,
of irrigated pasture. Also in 1962, an additional 660 acres of native meadow hayland was rented after the hay was harvested to be pas tured by the livestock.

The usual average yield of the native meadow hayland during the study period was one and one-half tons per acre while the usual yield per acre on the 35 acres of alfalfa hayland was two and one-half tons per acre.

There are three major limitations imposed on the productivity of the native meadow, and alfalfa hayland. One limitation is the number of acres of highly alkaline soil. The second limitation is the lack of water after July to irrigate the native meadow hay, the alfalfa hay and the pastures. The third limitation is the lack of an early spring growth of grass.

The limitation imposed upon net ranch income by the acreage of the highly alkaline soil can be overcome by seeding grasses adapted to this soil. Or, the land could be leveled and an effective drainage system developed to leech the alkali salt from the soil. A higher priority should be given to the use of investment capital to level and reseed land, and establish a drainage system, than to the use of capital to purchase additional land, because in the near future a sufficient quantity of irrigation water will be made available to the operators of this ranch.

There is little adjustment that the operators of this ranch can
make within the present limitation of the amount of water available to increase the amount of water available for irrigation. However, this limitation does not prevent other adjustments from being made to increase the amount of forage produced on the ranch. The hay production can be increased by the use of nitrogen fertilizer. However, to gain the most effective use of the fertilizer, the time of application must be coordinated with the irrigation practices.

As shown in Table 14, the number of cows in the brood herd of this cow-calf, cow-yearling operation, has been increased by 92 head during the study period. During the four years 208 cows were sold, 123 cows were purchased, and 218 replacement heifers were put in the cow herd. The operators of this ranch indicated that they did not want to increase the present inventory number of livestock, but they would rather increase the net ranch income by increasing the performance of the livestock.

One of the limitations on improving the performance of the livestock, is the lack of actual and accurate livestock weight records. Lack of this information reduces the operator's effectiveness in culling the least desirable cows from the brood herd, and selecting replacement heifers which have a high rate of gain.

To permit an effective production testing program, livestock weighing facilities need to be installed on the ranch. Then information could be available to calculate the rate of gain per calf, and to

TABLE 14
Inventory of Livestock for Ranch Number 2
Beginning January 1, 1960 through December 31, 1963

| Inventory of Livestock | 1960 Beginning |  |  | 1960 Ending |  |  | 1961 Ending |  |  | 1962 Ending |  |  | 1963 Ending |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | Price | Value | No. | Price | Value | No. | Price | Value | No. | Price | Value | No. | Price | Value |
| Capital Livestock Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cows | 439 | \$200 | \$87,800 | 449 | \$200 | \$ 89,800 | 501 | \$200 | \$100, 200 | 546 | \$200 | \$109, 200 | 531 | \$200 | \$106, 200 |
| Replacement Heifers | 20 | 150 | 3,000 | 80 | 150 | 12,000 | 64 | 150 | 9,600 | 54 | 150 | 8,100 | 50 | 150 | 7,500 |
| Bulls | 11 | 350 | 3,850 | 10 | 350 | 3,500 | 15 | 350 | 5,250 | 17 | 350 | 5,950 | 26 | 350 | 9,100 |
| Horses | 6 | 100 | 600 | 6 | 100 | 600 | 8 | 100 | 800 | 7 | 100 | 700 | 7 | 100 | 700 |
| Dairy | 2 | 190 | 380 | 2 | 190 | 380 | 2 | 190 | 380 | 2 | 190 | 380 | 2 | 190 | 380 |
| Sub-Total |  |  | \$ 95,630 |  |  | \$106, 280 |  |  | \$116, 230 |  |  | \$124, 330 |  |  | \$1 23, 880 |

Non-Capital Livestock Assets

| Sheep | 190 | 12 | 2,280 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Yearlings | 112 | 125 | 14,000 | 143 | 125 | 17,875 | 116 | 110 | 12,760 | 30 | 110 | 3,300 | 138 | 100 | 13,800 |
| AL |  |  | \$111, 910 |  |  | \$124,155 |  |  | \$128,990 |  |  | \$127,630 |  |  | \$137, 680 |

facilitate selecting those replacement heifers that have the highest rate of gain among the heifer calves with the conformation and other characteristics desired. Also, information would be available to identify and cull the cows that produce the calves with the lowest rate of gain.

The percent of calf crop weaned has imposed a major limitation on the net income of this ranch. The percent of calf crop weaned has been $83,85,84$ and 81 percent in 1960, 1961, 1962 and 1963 respectively. The information was not available to calculate and compare the percent of cows that calved to the percent calf crop weaned. However, the operators indicated that the percent of cows that did not calve was small, and the major reason for the low percent calf crop weaned was the death of calves from calfhood diseases.

If one assumes that a 90 percent calf crop would have been maintained during the study period in relation to the number of cows shown in Table 14, then $31,22,30$ and 50 additional calves could have been sold in 1960, 1961, 1962 and 1963 respectively. If one as sumes an average weight of 410 pounds and an average price of 22 cents per pound, the operators of this ranch would have realized $\$ 2,796$ from the sale of the respective additional calves in 1960 , \$1,984 in 1961, \$2, 706 in 1962 and \$4, 510 in 1963.

The cash income earned from the ranch business has imposed a limitation on the availability of capital for the operating expenses,
the living expenses of the families of three operators, investment in ranch improvements, and debt service. However, this limitation is being overcome as can be seen in Table 15 by the net cash income, which has increased from $\$ 9,603$ in 1960 to $\$ 14,473, \$ 19,141$, and \$18, 357 in 1961, 1962 and 1963 respectively.

The operators of this ranch indicated that although the number of market outlets did not impose a limitation on the marketing of their product, the type of market available for the weaner calves posed an indirect limitation on the net ranch income. This indirect limitation is a result of the cost of transporting the weaner calves to an area where they will be fed in a feedlot. The magnitude of this limitation is beyond the scope of this study and was not calculated.

The marketing activity imposes a limitation on the net ranch income. This limitation is a result of not having the rate of gain information for individual calves, hence, the bargaining position of the ranch operators is reduced. This limitation can be overcome by establishing livestock weighing facilities and following an approved livestock production testing program.

Receipts, Expenses and Investment Analysis for Ranch Number 2. 1960-1963

|  | 1960 |  |  |  | $1961{ }^{\prime}$ |  |  |  | 1962 |  |  |  | 1963 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| RECEIPTS, excluding sale of livestock capital assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Livestock sales |  |  | \$23,268 |  |  |  | \$36,821 |  |  |  | \$46,524 |  |  |  | \$28,426 |  |
| Sale of sheep |  |  | 2,280 |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |
| Crop sales |  |  | 8,011 |  |  |  | 76 |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | 5,614 |  |
| Miscellaneous receipts |  |  | 1,275 |  |  |  | 1,553 |  |  |  | 3,350 |  |  |  | 4,108 |  |
| total |  |  |  | \$34, 834 |  |  |  | \$38,450 |  |  |  | \$49,874 |  |  |  | \$38,148 |
| EXPENSES, excluding purchase of livestock capital assets, and other capital investments |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Grazing fees |  |  | \$ 1,170 |  |  |  | \$ 937 |  |  |  | \$ 1,550 |  |  |  | \$ 1, 557 |  |
| Cropland rental |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |
| Livestock purchased |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |
| Hay purchased |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | 435 |  |
| Other L.S. feed purchased |  |  | 2,772 |  |  |  | 2,698 |  |  |  | 3,319. |  |  |  | 1,667 |  |
| Machine \& Building repair |  |  | 3,479 |  |  |  | 3,131 |  |  |  | 1,732. |  |  |  | 1,224 |  |
| Hired labor |  |  | 3,314 |  |  |  | 3,903 |  |  |  | 3,800 |  |  |  | 2,930 |  |
| Machine hire \& custom work |  |  | 522 |  |  |  | 776 |  |  |  | 791 |  |  |  | 783 |  |
| Vet., medicine \& supplies |  |  | 123 |  |  |  | 100 |  |  |  | 200 |  |  |  | 175 |  |
| Breeding fees \& misc L.S. exp |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | 104 |  |
| Seed purchased |  |  | 40 |  |  |  | 240 |  |  |  | 202 |  |  |  | 162 |  |
| Fertilizer |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |
| Misc. crop expenses |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |
| Range improvement |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |
| Irrigation |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |
| Dust and sprays |  |  | 336 |  |  |  | 91 |  |  |  | 153 |  |  |  | 96 |  |
| Gas, oil and grease |  |  | 1,982 |  |  |  | 2,536 |  |  |  | 2.165 |  |  |  | 1,589 |  |
| Licenses and insurance |  |  | 430 |  |  |  | 582 |  |  |  | 609 |  |  |  | 561 |  |
| Utilities |  |  | 234 |  |  |  | 270 |  |  |  | 251 |  |  |  | 196 |  |
| Farm supplies |  |  | 1,391 |  |  |  | 856 |  |  |  | 2,083 |  |  |  | 675 |  |
| Taxes |  |  | 3,950 |  |  |  | 3,763 |  |  |  | 4,746 |  |  |  | 3,757 |  |
| Interest on operating capital |  |  | 1,856 |  |  |  | 1,968 |  |  |  | 2,536 |  |  |  | 2,297 |  |
| Adv, mag., acct. fees, bus travel |  |  | 511 |  |  |  | 793 |  |  |  | 610 |  |  |  | 711 |  |
| Miscellaneous |  |  | 18 |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | 46 |  |  |  | -_-- |  |
| total |  |  |  | 22,128 |  |  |  | 22,644 |  |  |  | 24,793 |  |  |  | 18,919 |
| RECEIPTS MINUS EXPENSES, <br> excluding the sale \& purchase of <br> livestock capital assets \& other |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| PURCHASE OF LIVEStock |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CAPITAL ASSETS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cows |  | \$6,905 |  |  |  | \$2,780 |  |  |  | \$9,440 |  |  |  | -- |  |  |
| Bulls |  | 1,600 |  |  |  | 2,815 |  |  |  | 1,880 |  |  |  | \$3,180 |  |  |
| Horses |  | -- |  |  |  | 525 |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | 350 |  |  |
| SAle of livestock |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CApital assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cows |  | 4,452 |  |  |  | 4, 387 |  |  |  | 3,880 |  |  |  | 4,150 |  |  |
| Bulls |  | 950 |  |  |  | 700 |  |  |  | 1,500 |  |  |  | 252 |  |  |
| Horses |  |  |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | - |  |  |  | -- |  |  |
| Net Cash from the purchase |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \& SALE OF livestock capital |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ASSETS |  |  | \$-3,103 |  |  |  | \$-1,333 |  |  |  | \$-5,940 |  |  |  | \$ 872 |  |
| NET CASH Income |  |  |  | \$9,603 |  |  |  | \$14,473 |  |  |  | \$19,141 |  |  |  | \$18,357 |
| Less Depreciation: ${ }^{1}$ Machinery Buildings \& Improvements |  |  | $\$ 1,884$ 330 |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,294 \\ 330 \end{array}$ |  |  |  | \$ 2,469 |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} \$ 2,535 \\ 544 \end{array}$ |  |
| Change in Inventory Value of |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Non-Depreciable Assets: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sheep |  |  | -2,280 |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |
| Yearlings |  |  | 3,875 |  |  |  | -5,115 |  |  |  | $-9,460$ |  |  |  | 10,500 |  |
| Change in Inventory Value of |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Capital Asset Livestock: Cows |  |  | -2,000 |  |  |  | -1,600 |  |  |  | 12,200 |  |  |  | -1,000 |  |
| Mature Replacement Heifers |  |  | 1,000 |  |  |  | 4,000 |  |  |  | 3,200 |  |  |  | 2,700 |  |
| Weaner Replacement Heifers |  |  | 9, 000 |  |  |  | -2,400 |  |  |  | -1,500 |  |  |  | -600 |  |
| Bulls |  |  | -350 |  |  |  | 1,750 |  |  |  | 700 |  |  |  | 3,150 |  |
| Horses |  |  | -- |  |  |  | 200 |  |  |  | -100 |  |  |  | -- |  |
| Dairy |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |
| Value livestock eaten ${ }^{2}$ |  |  | 270 |  |  |  | 270 |  |  |  | 270 |  |  |  | 270 |  |
| NET FARM INCOME |  |  |  | \$18,884 |  |  |  | \$ 9, 274 |  |  |  | \$22,522 |  |  |  | \$32,662 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| INTEREST ON A VERAGE INVES TMENT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Land | \$249,440 | 5\% | \$12,472 |  | \$249,440 | 5\% | \$12,472 |  | \$250,310 | 5\% | \$12,516 |  | \$253,390 | 5\% | \$12.670 |  |
| Land Improvement | -- | 5\% | -- |  | 870 | 5\% | 44 |  | 3, 080 | 5\% | 154 |  | 3,450 | 5\% | 172 |  |
| Buildings \& Improvements | 3,000 | 5\% | 150 |  | 2,670 | 5\% | 134 |  | 2,940 | 5\% | 147 |  | 3,390 | 5\% | 170 |  |
| Non-Capitalized Livestock | 17,078 | 6\% | 1,025 |  | 15,318 | 6\% | 919 |  | 8,030 | 6\% | 482 |  | 8,550 | 6\% | 513 |  |
| Capitalized Livestock | 100,955 | 6\% | 6, 057 |  | 111,255 | 6\% | 6,675 |  | 120, 280 | 6\% | 7,217 |  | 124, 105 | 6\% | 7,446 |  |
| Crops, Feed \& Supplies | 14,601 | 6\% | 876 |  | 15,751 | 6\% | 945 |  | 15,411 | 6\% | 925 |  | 15,221 | 6\% | 913 |  |
| Machinery \& Equipment | 10,777 | 6\% | 647 |  | 12,546 | 6\% | 753 |  | 12,803 | 6\% | 768 |  | 12,464 | 6\% | 748 |  |
| total | \$395,851 |  | \$21,227 |  | \$407, 850 |  | \$21,942 |  | \$412, 854 |  | \$22,209 |  | \$420,570 |  | \$22,632 |  |
| LABOR INCOME |  |  |  | \$-2,343 |  |  |  | -12,668 |  |  |  | \$ 313 |  |  |  | \$10,030 |
| Value of Operator's Labor |  |  |  | \$ 9,000 |  |  | \$ | 9,000 |  |  |  | \$ 9,000 |  |  |  | \$ 9,000 |
| Return to capital |  |  |  | \$ 9,884 |  |  | \$ | 274 |  |  |  | \$13,522 |  |  |  | \$23,662 |
| \% Return to Capital |  |  |  | 2.5 |  |  |  | 0.1 |  |  |  | 3.3 |  |  |  | 5.6 |

[^3]
## Ranch Number 3

Ranch number 3 is organized on a combination cow-calf and cow-yearling beef production system. As shown in Table 16, the number of acres operated by this rancher remained constant through the years 1960 through 1962. In 1963, the size of the operation was increased by leasing a total of 610 acres, which included 560 acres of summer rangeland, and 50 acres of alfalfa hay.

TABLE 16

Acres of Operated Land Classified by the Land Use on Ranch Number 3. 1960-1963

| Land Use | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Acres |  |  |  |
| Summer Range | 391 | 391 | 391 | 951 |
| Alfalfa Hay | 140 | 153 | 153 | 225 |
| Clover Hay | 25 | 25 | 15 | 15 |
| Irrigated Pasture | 90 | 71 | 94 | 67 |
| Grain | 169 | 175 | 162 | 177 |
| Summer Fallow | 152 | 152 | 152 | 142 |
| Total Cropland | 576 | 576 | 576 | 626 |
| Other | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 |
| Total Operated | 1,042 | 1,042 | 1,042 | 1,652 |

The quality of the range resource poses a limitation on the net ranch income. The 391 acres of deeded rangeland are located on a steep, rocky foothill. On the top of this hill there is a bench which
has relatively deep soil and produces a good stand of forage but the livestock do not utilize this forage because the steep slope makes the area inaccessible. A further limitation is imposed on the utilization of the forage produced on the summer range because the property includes approximately 80 acres of steep land on the opposite side of the ridgetop from the base ranch.

A shortage of water and poor distribution of watering places on the rangeland also imposes a major limitation on the utilization of the forage. No seeps or springs exist on the top or the far side of the steep hill that can be developed and used to encourage distribution of the livestock on the range. The flow of water from each of two seeps developed in 1963 is less than ten gallons per hour.

At the present time, there is no road to the top of the ridge that can be used to haul water to improve the livestock water supply on the summer range. However, this limitation can be overcome by improving and completing an existing road that extends to within onequarter of a mile of the top of the ridge, and hauling water to properly distributed livestock water storage tanks. The problem of the limited supply of livestock water could also be overcome by attaining the assistance available under the Agricultural Conservation Program to (1) construct a moderately inclined stocktrail to the ridgetop, and (2) install a pipe line to supply water to the livestock on the ridgetop. The quality of the cropland owned by rancher number 3 imposes
a limitation on the kinds of crops that can be produced. Approximately 55 acres of highly alkaline soils are scattered throughout the 576 acres of cropland owned by this rancher. The composition of the subsoil increases the difficulty of removing the alkaline salt to increase the productivity of the soil. Approximately one-half of the cropland is underlayed with gravel, but an impervious layer of rock exists under the other half of the cropland and limits the methods that can be used to remove the alkaline salt. At the present time he is flood irrigating the cropland and thus, washing the alkaline salt from the surface of the soil.

Another limitation is imposed on the productivity of the ranch by infestations of thistles and morning glories. The operator of this ranch controls the weed infestations by mechanical methods rather than using chemical controls, because in his particular situation, the mechanical method of control is less expensive and more effective than the chemical control.

The cost of renting or buying land is a major limitation imposed on the adjustments which this rancher may make. The amount of land which he is able to rent is determined by the limited number of opportunities to rent land, and the operating capital which he has available for rental expense. There are two determinants that reduce the willingness of this operator to purchase land. One determinant is that the price of land is higher than he wishes to pay per
acre. The second determinant which reduces his willingness to purchase land is the amount of taxes that he pays each year. Taxes are his greatest single cash expense, aside from the purchase of noncapital livestock assets.

The supply of water to flood irrigate the cropland during the late summer months is not adequate. Also during the early summer months there is a large variation in the level of the ground water table at different locations on the ranch because of the composition of the subsoil. The problem of an inadequate water supply to flood irrigate the cropland may be alleviated by using the water that is available more efficiently with a well-planned sprinkler irrigation system. A sprinkler system has not been used on forage crops because less labor is necessary to flood irrigate from the irrigation ditches that exist on the ranch. One possible alternative to solve the problem of limited late summer irrigation water would be to obtain the services available under the Agricultural Conservation Program and investigate if it is possible to adequately seal a nearby gravel pit, owned by the rancher, to store water during the spring of the year for use later in the summer. An attempt has been made to drill a well to increase the supply of irrigation water, but to date, the ultimate results have not been determined.

Another solution to the limited amount of late summer irrigation water is to change the nature of the livestock production system.

This change would permit the operator to purchase weaners in the fall or winter and sell them as yearlings in the summer before the water supply becomes inadequate for irrigation. If the operator chooses this solution, he would have to take the risk of the changes which may occur in the market.

As shown by the livestock inventory in Table 17, the number of cows have increased from 36 in 1960 to 82 in 1963. This increase was obtained by purchasing 40 cows to place into the herd and by adding a total of 53 replacement heifers to the brood herd during the study period.

The information was not available to calculate the percent of cows calved or the percent of calf crop weaned. Neither was the information available to calculate the average weaning weight for the calves until late in the study period. The lack of this information has posed a limitation on this rancher to effectively cull the least desirable cows from the herd, and to select the heifers with the highest rate of gain for replacement heifers. Livestock weighing facilities are present on this ranch, thus a limitation has not been imposed on the rancher because of lack of livestock weighing facilities but rather by the lack of hired labor.

In 1963, this rancher began a production testing program on his beef cattle. As shown in Table 18, there was a difference of 60 pounds between the weight of the heifer that had the highest

TABLE 17
Inventory of Livestock for Ranch Number 3 Beginning January 1, 1960 through December 31, 1963

|  | 1960 Beginning |  |  |  | 1960 Ending |  |  |  | 1961 Ending |  |  |  | 1962 Ending |  |  | 1963 Ending |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | Price |  | Value | No. | Price |  | Value | No. | Price |  | Value | No. | Price | Value | No. | Price | Value |
| Capital Livestock Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cows | 36 | \$200 | \$ | 7,200 | 34 | \$200 | \$ | 6,800 | 31 | \$200 | \$ | 6,200 | 93 | \$200 | \$ 18,600 | 82 | \$200 | \$ 16,400 |
| 1-2 year old Replacement Heifers | -- | -- |  | -- | 13 | 150 |  | 1,950 | 25 | 150 |  | 3,750 | 15 | 150 | 2, 250 | 13 | 150 | 1,950 |
| 1 year old Replacement Heifers | 14 | 100 |  | 1,400 | 32 | 100 |  | 3,200 | 16 | 100 |  | 1,600 | * | -- | -- | 15 | 100 | 1,500 |
| Bulls | 1 | 350 |  | 350 | 2 | 350 |  | 700 | 1 | 350 |  | 350 | 2 | 350 | 700 | 5 | 350 | 1,750 |
| Horses | 1 | 100 |  | 100 | 1 | 100 |  | 100 | 1 | 100 |  | 100 | 1 | 100 | 100 | 1 | 100 | 100 |
| Dairy Cows | 2 | 150 |  | 300 | 1 | 150 |  | 150 | 1 | 150 |  | 150 | 3 | 150 | 450 | 2 | 150 | 300 |
| Sub-Total |  |  | \$ | 9,350 |  |  |  | 12,900 |  |  |  | 12,150 |  |  | \$ 22,100 |  |  | \$ 22, 000 |

Non-C apital Livestock Assets

| Weaners and/or Yearlings | -- | -- |  | -- | 30 | 50 | 1,500 | 24 | 50 | 1,200 | 25 | 50 | 1,250 | 41 | 104 | 4,256 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Dairy Beef | -- | -- |  | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 79 | 64 | 4,056 | 133 | 98 | 13,034 |
| Swine | -- | -- |  | -- | 2 | 20 | 40 | 2 | 20 | 40 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| TOTAL |  |  | \$ | 9,350 |  |  | \$ 14, 440 |  |  | \$ 13,390 |  |  | 27,406 |  |  | \$ 39, 290 |

[^4]actual weaning weight of 380 pounds and the heifer having the lowest actual weaning weight of 320 pounds. The heifer weighing 380 pounds had an actual daily gain of 1.89 pounds per day, while the heifer weighing 320 pounds had an actual daily gain of 0.89 pounds per day, making a difference of one pound of gain per day. When the weaning weights of the heifers were adjusted to a 205 day basis, the heifer with the highest rate of gain would have weighed 516 pounds, while the heifer with the lowest gain would have weighed 310 pounds, making a difference between these two animals of 206 pounds at the end of a 205 day period.

TABLE 18

Variation of the Weight of Heifers and
Steers for Ranch Number 3. 1963

| Classification of the Weight Variation of the Heifers and Steers | Actual Weaning Weight | Actual <br> Daily <br> Gain | Weaning Weight <br> Adjusted <br> to <br> 205 Days |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Heifers |  |  |  |
| Heaviest | 380 pounds | 1.89 pounds | 516 pounds |
| Average | N. A. | 1.30 pounds | 390 pounds |
| Lightest | 320 pounds | 0.89 pounds | 310 pounds |
| Difference Between |  |  |  |
| Heaviest and |  |  |  |
| Lightest | 60 pounds | 1.00 pounds | 206 pounds |
| Steers |  |  |  |
| Heaviest | 565 pounds | 2. 15 pounds | 531 pounds |
| Average | N. A. | 1.41 pounds | 397 pounds |
| Lightest | 350 pounds | 1.00 pounds | 294 pounds |
| Difference Between. |  |  |  |
| Heaviest and |  |  |  |
| Lightest | 215 pounds | 1. 15 pounds | 237 pounds |

N. A.: Not available

The highest weaning weight of any of the steers was 565 pounds, while the lowest weaning weight was 350 pounds, making a difference of 215 pounds. Adjusted to a 205 day period, the steer weighing 565 pounds would have weighed 531 pounds, while the steer with the lowest weaning weight would have weighed 294 pounds. The heaviest steer averaged 2.15 pounds of actual daily gain, while the lightest steer averaged 1.00 pounds actual daily gain, making a difference in the actual daily gain of 1.15 pounds.

If one assumes that these animals on test were sold the day the weights were taken at an average selling price of 22 cents per pound, the heaviest heifer which weighed 380 pounds would have returned \$13. 20 more than the lightest heifer on test. By the same assumptions, the heaviest steer which weighed 565 pounds would have returned $\$ 47.30$ more than the lightest steer which weighed 350 pounds.

The availability of capital earned from the ranch business to be used for operating capital or investment capital can be seen in Table 19 by the relationship of the interest paid on operating capital in relationship to the net cash income. In 1960, the interest paid on operating capital relative to the net cash income was two percent, which in 1961 increased to three percent. In 1962 there was a loss of net cash income of $\$ 2,997$ of which $\$ 579$ was interest paid on operating capital. In 1963, the loss of net cash income was $\$ 6,929$ of which $\$ 761$ was a result of interest paid on operating capital.

Recelpts, Expenses and Investment Analysis for Ranch Number 3. 1960-1963


[^5]Wildlife imposes a limitation on the success with which the domestic livestock are used to market feed on the ranch. The operator has observed as many as nine deer feeding on the top of one haystack. He also indicated that in the spring of 1964 he counted over 200 deer grazing on his 125 acres of wheat at one time.

The attitude of financial lenders has imposed a limitation on the investment capital available from external sources to the rancher. This operator has chosen to obtain his livestock investment capital from a bank rather than the Production Credit Association. The bank is a better source of capital for investment than the Production Credit Association according to his judgment and the particular situation which exists on his ranch. The Production Credit Association will loan more money for investment than the bank, however, the Production Credit Association requires a second mortgage on the ranch plus a chattle mortgage, while only a chattel mortgage is required by the bank.

Another limitation is placed upon the net ranch income by the marketing outlets used, and the marketing activity used by the operator. The number of market outlets is limited by choice. The responsibility of marketing his livestock product is shifted to the local livestock auction. He has chosen this marketing practice because by his judgment he now receives a price for his livestock which would not justify him to take the time necessary to thoroughly investigate the market.

## Ranch Number 4

The two operators of ranch number 4 own and operate a total of 1,120 acres. As shown in Table 20, the operators are partially dependent on 590 acres of summer rangeland and 40 acres of permanent pasture to supply forage during the summer for the livestock in this cow-yearling operation.

The amount of the summer forage available is one of the major limitations on the adjustments which the ranchers may make to changing economic conditions. They would like to have approximately 1,000 acres more summer range or pasture, but at the present time, there is no rangeland or cropland in their immediate area available to purchase or rent. Likewise, there are no allotments of public rangeland available, or any private range available to lease.

The operators of this ranch indicated that by raising wheat on fewer acres they could produce a sufficient winter forage supply for all the livestock in a cow-yearling operation with 150 head of brood cows, but they have not made this adjustment for two reasons. One reason is that they do not have sufficient summer forage available for more livestock than 100 head of brood cows and their off-spring. The second reason they have not made this adjustment is that they have chosen not to reduce the wheat allotment acreage, because the market value of the ranch would be decreased.

TABLE 20

Acres of Land Operated Classified by the Land Use on Ranch Number 4. 1960-1963

| Land Use | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Acres |  |  |  |
| Summer Range | 590 | 590 | 590 | 590 |
| Native Meadow Hay |  |  | 3 | 3 |
| Alfalfa Hay | 75 | 75 | 102 | 134 |
| Permanent Pasture | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| Brome Grass Pasture |  | 18 |  |  |
| Grain | 212 | 190 | 178 | 217 |
| Green Peas | 140 | 125 | 130 | 36 |
| Summer Fallow | 58 | 77 | 72 | 95 |
| Total Cropland | 525 | 525 | 525 | 525 |
| Other | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Total Operated | 1, 120 | 1,120 | 1,120 | 1, 120 |

In 1960, they began to overcome part of the limitation of an inadequate supply of summer forage by boarding 22 cows with calves on another rancher's grazing land. In 1961 and 1962 they continued this practice, and by 1963, they had increased the number of livestock that they were boarding out to 40 pairs. The cost to board the livestock on another rancher's grazing land was $\$ 2.50$ per pair per month in 1960, 1961 and 1962, and $\$ 3.00$ per pair per month in 1963.

An additional amount of forage could be obtained in the spring by pasturing their wheat. Neighboring ranchers have followed this practice and apparently have gained in two different ways. One is
that they were able to defer use of rangeland until the first of May, and second, as a result of heavily grazing the Gaines variety of wheat, the wheat stooled and increased the yield per acre.

The productivity of an estimated 30 percent of the summer rangeland is limited because of thin soil and rock out-croppings, and on these range sites infestations of medusa-head ryegrass had become established. To date, there is no known chemical control for medusa-head ryegrass; however, it is known that this undesirable shallow rooted annual usually exists on range sites that are not cultivated, and sites that have been overgrazed.

The operators of this ranch follow the practice of placing a portion of their livestock on the alfalfa hayland after the hay has been harvested. In their judgment they benefit from following this practice because the forage on the rangeland is given a chance to reseed and regain growth for use later in the fall or the following spring.

Better utilization could be made of the forage produced on the alfalfa hayland through a better distribution of the livestock by hauling water to properly distributed watering tanks on the alfalfa hayland.

The lack of well distributed livestock watering facilities also imposes a limitation on the utilization of the forage on the summer range. Six livestock watering ponds have been developed on this ranch; three livestock watering ponds were developed before 1960, one in 1960, one in 1961 and another in 1962. There are three
additional sites where a livestock watering pond could be developed; however, this adjustment has not been made because of the uncertainty of whether or not the ponds developed at these locations would seal and hold water during the year. One of the ponds developed since 1960 did not seal, and as a result, the pond is usually dry by the end of July. However, this was overcome in 1963 by placing salt blocks in the dry pond and letting the cattle pack the soil on the bottom of the pond as they fed on the salt blocks.

The operators of this ranch have not irrigated the hayland or pasture land because of the lack of an available supply of water.

The annual rainfall in this area is usually 20-22 inches, however, the uncertainty in the amount of precipitation and its distribution during the year places a limitation on the number of acres of rangeland that the operators may plow and seed during the year.

The inventory of cows as shown in Table 21, has increased from 60 on January 1, 1960, to 96 on December 31, 1963. This increase of 36 cows was achieved by introducing 68 replacement heifers to the brood herd during the study period and culling a total of 38 cows during the same period. The percent of the cows culled was $11,3,7$ and 16 in 1960, 1961, 1962 and 1963 respectively, or an average of 9 percent per year.

The combination of criteria used to select the cows which are to be culled from the herd are as follows: whether or not the cow

Inventory of Livestock for Ranch Number 4
Beginning January 1, 1960 through December 31, 1963

| Inventory of Livestock | 1960 Beginning |  |  | 1960 Ending |  |  | 1961 Ending |  |  | 1962 Ending |  |  | 1963 Ending |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | Price | Value | No. | Price | Value | No. | Price | Value | No. | Price | Value | No. | Price | Value |

Capital Livestock Assets

| Cows | 60 | \$175 | \$ 10, 500 | 73 | \$175 | \$ 12, 775 | 74 | \$175 | \$ 12, 950 | 88 | \$175 | \$ 15, 400 | 96 | \$175 | \$ 16,800 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Replacement Heifers | 15 | 125 | 1,875 | 15 | 125 | 1,875 | 23 | 125 | 2,875 | 15 | 125 | 1,875 | 13 | 125 | 1,625 |
| Bulls | 4 | 300 | 1,200 | 4 | 300 | 1,200 | 5 | 300 | 1,500 | 5 | 300 | 1,500 | 4 | 300 | 1,200 |
| Horses | 1 | 150 | 150 | 2 | 150 | 300 | 2 | 150 | 300 | 3 | 150 | 450 | 3 | 150 | 450 |
| Sub-Total |  |  | \$ 13, 725 |  |  | \$ 16, 150 |  |  | \$ 17,625 |  |  | \$ 19, 225 |  |  | \$ 20,075 |

Non-Capital Livestock Assets

has calved, the age of the cow, and the apparent milk production of the cow. A limitation is imposed upon the operators of this ranch to cull cows from the herd by accurate and actual information on the weight and rate of gain of the calves produced by the cows. The operators are unable to obtain this information because no livestock weighing facilities exist on the ranch. This installation has not been made because of the substantial investment required and also in their particular situation where they do not sell weaner calves, they have a longer period of time to judge the performance of the heifers which they ultimately will select as replacement heifers.

The cows and replacement heifers have not been pregnancy tested because of the high calving percentage which has been maintained. The actual percentage of cows which calved was not available, however the necessary data was available to calculate the percentage of calves weaned which reflects in three years out of four the highest calving percentage which was acceptable to the operators. The calf crop weaned was 95 in 1960, 97 in 1961, 85 in 1962, and 94 in 1963.

In 1962, the percent of calf crop weaned was lower than in the other three years because of calf scours. An adjustment in the feeding program was made in the last two years by feeding vitamin $A$ to the cattle. They were unable to say if the deficiency of vitamin $A$ was a single cause of calf scours, however, in 1963 and 1964 they
did not have any calf scour problems.
The wildlife that impose a limitation on the net ranch income are the gophers and mice. In the particular situation of the se operators, the damage which the gophers have done to the forage has not been serious, however the gopher population is increasing and may become serious.

The lack of available capital earned from the ranch business has not placed a serious limitation on the adjustments which the operators of this ranch can make to changing economic conditions. Moreover, as can be seen in Table 22, this limitation is being overcome as indicated by the amount of interest paid on operating capital relative to the netcash income. This relationship which was eight percent in 1960, has been reduced to one percent, two percent, and one percent in 1961, 1962 and 1963 respectively. If one assumes $\$ 3,000$ per operator for living expenses to be deducted from the net cash income, the amount of capital available from the ranch earnings for debt service and adjustments to changing economic conditions was $\$ 4,298$ in 1960, $\$ 8,859$ in 1961, \$8,836 in 1962 and $\$ 14,040$ in 1963.

Some capital has been invested in range and meadow improvement and more is planned in the near future. The priority given to the use of capital for purchase of additional range or meadowland must depend on availability of land for purchase. However, with the other improvements possible some increase in size of business is

ing the sale and purchase of livestock
PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK
CAPITAL ASSETS


[^6]possible within the existing land holdings.
There are no apparent limitations imposed on the operators of this ranch by the lack of number of outlets available to market the livestock. The operators follow the practice of obtaining bids from three different markets. Usually, the same markets or buyers place a bid on the yearlings sold each year.

## Ranch Number 5

The land operated by rancher number 5 as shown in Table 23, has increased from 827 acres in 1960 to 947 acres in 1963. This increase was made by purchasing 120 acres of cropland. The complimentary rangeland owned is 627 acres, and 40 acres are leased from the U.S. Forest Service.

TABLE 23
Acres of Operated Land Classified by the Land Use on Ranch Number 5. 1960-1963

| Land Use | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Acres |  |  |  |
| Summer Range | 667 | 667 | 667 | 667 |
| Alfalfa Hay | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| Clover and Grass Hay | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| Irrigated Grain Hay |  | 20 | 15 |  |
| Irrigated Pasture | 70 | 70 | 90 | 90 |
| Permanent Pasture |  |  | 85 | 85 |
| Grain | 20 |  | 20 | 35 |
| Total Cropland | 155 | 155 | 275 | 275 |
| Other | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Total Operated | 827 | 827 | 947 | 947 |

A major limitation is imposed on the net ranch income by the amount of forage produced on the 667 acres of summer range. At the present time, the estimated carrying capacity is 56 head of cows
with calves for six and one-half months, or 364 animal unit months.
The Soil Conservation Service has estimated that approximately 150 acres of this rangeland is abandoned cropland which at one time had been plowed and seeded to a grain crop. When abandoned, the cropland had never been seeded to re-establish the native grass. The Soil Conservation Service estimates that the forage production could be doubled on the 150 acres of abandoned cropland. The increase in the grazing capacity which would be obtained by reseeding the abandoned cropland could not be estimated because it was not known what proportion of the available forage is being produced upon the abandoned cropland.

The 85 acres of permanent pasture shown in Table 23 are a part of the additional 120 acres of cropland purchased in 1962. The operator estimated that he plowed and reseeded 30 acres of the permanent pasture in 1962. There is an apparent limitation on the productivity of the 85 acres of permanent pasture because of the lack of nitrogen. This limitation could be overcome by the application of commercial fertilizer.

The 40 acres of irrigated alfalfa hayland usually yields three and one-half tons per acre while the clover and grass hayland usually yields two and one-half tons per acre. The relatively low yield on the alfalfa results from fall and winter pasturing which is necessary because of the lack of an adequate winter feeding area. This limitation could be overcome by changing the beef production system from the cow-calf, to a cow-yearling system. By making this change, fewer
cows would be kept on the ranch, thus reducing the winter feeding area needed. Only enough cows would be kept to serve as guides for the yearlings to make the best utilization of the forage on the rangeland.

Short yearlings could be purchased in the late winter or early spring, thus less hay would be required to winter the yearlings and the smaller number of cows in the herd. This would allow conversion of some of the irrigated alfalfa hayland to irrigated pasture. The cow herd and the calves which were purchased during the early winter and spring could be wintered on wheat stubble and on the 85 acres of permanent pasture.

However, at the present time, the operator is unable to winter the livestock on the 85 acres of permanent pasture because of an insufficient supply of livestock water. This limitation could be overcome by developing the necessary facilities to maintain a water supply for the livestock.

Additional forage could be obtained during the early spring by grazing the wheat and then moving the cows and yearlings to the summer range during the month of April. The young growth of forage on the range could then be utilized by the yearlings along with a small number of cows with calves to serve as guides for the yearlings to make the best utilization of the rangeland grass. Then in July in order to maintain a high rate of gain, the yearlings should be
transferred to the base ranch and placed upon the irrigated pasture. This practice would allow the grasses on the range to recover their growth during the time when a small number of cows with calves are on the range and provide an increased amount of available forage in the following spring.

The location of the base ranch is such that there is an adequate supply of water during the entire summer for irrigation. However, the organization of the present irrigation system does not permit the operator to irrigate the 85 acres of permanent pasture. In order to irrigate this area, a pump would be required to raise the water 20 feet above the source. The operator has not made this adjustment because in his particular situation and by his knowledge and judgment, the cost of following this practice would be greater than the benefit received.

The inventory of cows as shown in Table 24 increased during the year 1960 from 97 to 102 . This inventory number of cows then remained constant during the study period except in the year 1962, when it dropped to 100 cows. During the study period, 42 replacement heifers were introduced in the cow herd, three cows were purchased, 39 sold, and one died, effecting a total increase of five cows.

The criteria used by the operator of this ranch to cull cows from the herd are (1) age of the cow, and (2) the apparent performance of the cow's calf. However, the lack of accurate and actual

TABLE 24
Inventory of Livestock for Ranch Number 5
Beginning January 1, 1960 through December 31, 1963

| Inventory of Livestock | 1960 Beginning |  |  | 1960 Ending |  |  | 1961 Ending |  |  | 1962 Ending |  |  | 1963 Ending |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | Price | Value | No. | Price | Value | No. | Price | Value | No. | Price | Value | No. | Price | Value |
| Capital Livestock Assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cows | 97 | \$175 | \$ 16,975 | 102 | \$175 | \$ 17,850 | 102 | \$175 | \$ 17, 850 | 100 | \$175 | \$ 17,500 | 102 | \$175 | \$ 17, 850 |
| Replacement Heifers | 16 | 125 | 2,000 | 5 | 125 | 625 | 5 | 125 | 625 | 16 | 125 | 2,000 | 14 | 125 | 1,750 |
| Bulls | 4 | 300 | 1,200 | 3 | 300 | 900 | 3 | 300 | 900 | 4 | 300 | 1,200 | 4 | 300 | 1,200 |
| Horses | 3 | 200 | 600 | 3 | 200 | 600 | 3 | 200 | 600 | 3 | 200 | 600 | 3 | 200 | 600 |
| Dairy | 1 | 125 | 125 | 1 | 125 | 125 | 1 | 125 | 125 | 1 | 125 | 125 | 1 | 125 | 125 |
| Sub-Total |  |  | \$ 20,900 |  |  | \$ 20, 100 |  |  | \$ 20, 100 |  |  | \$ 21,425 |  |  | \$ 21,525 |

Non-Capital Livestock Assets

| Fall Calves | 22 | 70 | 1,540 | 5 | 70 | 350 | 28 | 70 | 1,960 | 24 | 70 | 1,680 | 24 | 60 | - 1,440 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

TOTAL

$$
\$ 22,440 \quad \$ 20,450
$$

\$ 22, 060
\$ 23, 345
\$ 24, 115
weaning weights of individual calves limit the rancher in his effectiveness to cull from the herd those cows which produced calves with the lowest rate of gain. The lack of this information also limits the rancher in his effectiveness to select heifers with the highest rate of gain to be used as replacements. Livestock weighing facilities exist on the ranch; however, the practice of using these facilities to obtain accurate weaning weight and rate of gain information are not used because of the lack of labor. The operator has not obtained hired labor to help perform this task because of the increased expense that would be involved.

He indicated that creep-feeding the fall calves would increase their rate of gain; however, because of the labor required he has not followed such practice.

The breeding program followed is planned so that approximately one-half of the cows calve during the months of November and December. The other one-half of the cows calve during the months of March and April. The operator gains some flexibility by having about onehalf of his cows calve during the fall because this allows him to sell weaner calves from August through November.

The purebred bulls which he purchases from local ranchers are not performance tested or fertility tested because he feels that in his particular situation, it would not be profitable for him to invest in performance or fertility tested bulls unless time and labor
were available to improve the management of the cow herd.
Insect damage and fluctuations in precipitation are limitations on the utilization of this rancher's summer rangeland. He has followed the practice of under-utilizing the rangeland, thus protecting himself against the risk of a shortage of summer forage by placing only 40 cows with calves on the summer rangeland instead of the potential carrying capacity of 56 head of cows with calves.

The net cash income earned from the ranch business poses a limitation on the amount of capital available for operating capital, investment capital, or family living expenses. As shown in Table 25, net cash income ranged from a low of $\$ 1,864$ in 1961 to a high of $\$ 5,356$ in 1962. If one assumes a $\$ 3,000$ withdrawal for family living expenses, then a disinvestment of $\$ 1,136$ would have occurred in 1961, while the maximum amount of capital earned from the ranch business for investment or long term debt service would have been $\$ 2,356$ in 1962.

Another limitation is imposed on the net ranch income of this operator because in his judgment he does not have reputation cattle for sale which would be demanded by buyers of reputation cattle. The lack of actual and accurate $r$ ate of gain and weaning weight information poses a limitation on the marketing activities which this operator may perform. As a result, the responsibility of marketing the livestock is shifted to the local auction.

|  | 1960 |  |  |  | 1961 |  |  |  | 1962 |  |  |  | 1963 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| RECEIPTS, excluding sale of livestock capital assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Livestock sales |  |  | \$7,182 |  |  |  | \$ 6, 553 |  |  |  | \$ 9,379 |  |  |  | \$8,304 |  |
| Swine sales |  |  | -- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 199 |  |  |  | 239 |  |
| Crop sales |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | 1,916 |  |  |  | 1,472 |  |
| Miscellaneous receipts |  |  | 142 |  |  |  | ---- |  |  |  | 218 |  |  |  | 413 |  |
| total |  |  |  | \$ 7,324 |  |  |  | \$6,553 |  |  |  | \$11,712 |  |  |  | \$10,428 |
| EXPENSES, excluding purchase of livestock capital assets |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Grazing fees |  |  | \$ 10 |  |  |  | \$ 10 |  |  |  | \$ 10 |  |  |  | \$ 10 |  |
| Cropland rental |  |  | 1,000 |  |  |  | 1,000 |  |  |  | 1,000 |  |  |  | 1,000 |  |
| Livestock purchased |  |  | -- |  |  |  | 571 |  |  |  | 40 |  |  |  | 369 |  |
| Hay purchased |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | - |  |
| Other L.S. feed purchased |  |  | 105 |  |  |  | 80 |  |  |  | 433 |  |  |  | 656 |  |
| Machine \& Building Repair |  |  | 847 |  |  |  | 539 |  |  |  | 808 |  |  |  | 689 |  |
| Hired labor |  |  | 310 |  |  |  | 81 |  |  |  | 333 |  |  |  | 307 |  |
| Machine hire \& custom work |  |  | 87 |  |  |  | 60 |  |  |  | 224 |  |  |  | 410 |  |
| Vet., medicine \& supplies |  |  | 51 |  |  |  | 157 |  |  |  | 122 |  |  |  | 131 |  |
| Breeding fees \& misc L.S. exp. |  |  | -- |  |  |  | - |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | - |  |
| Seed purchased |  |  | 84 |  |  |  | 87 |  |  |  | 280 |  |  |  | 145 |  |
| Fertilizer |  |  | -- |  |  |  | 230 |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | 572 |  |
| Misc. crop expenses |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -. |  |  |  | -- |  |
| Range improvement |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |
| Irrigation |  |  | 105 |  |  |  | 105 |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | 125 |  |
| Dust and sprays |  |  | -- |  |  |  | 70 |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |
| Gas, oil and grease |  |  | 680 |  |  |  | 704 |  |  |  | 516 |  |  |  | 713 |  |
| Licenses and insurance |  |  | 296 |  |  |  | 175 |  |  |  | 300 |  |  |  | 457 |  |
| Utilities |  |  | -- |  |  |  | 50 |  |  |  | 157 |  |  |  | 229 |  |
| Farm supplies |  |  | 444 |  |  |  | 641 |  |  |  | 728 |  |  |  | 306 |  |
| Taxes |  |  | 1,033 |  |  |  | 950 |  |  |  | 1,355 |  |  |  | 1,228 |  |
| Interest on operating capital |  |  | 180 |  |  |  | 280 |  |  |  | 361 |  |  |  | 360 |  |
| Adv, mag.,acct. fees, bus. travel |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |
| Miscellaneous |  |  | -- |  |  |  | $\cdots$ |  |  |  | 38 |  |  |  | -- |  |
| total |  |  |  | 5,232 |  |  |  | 5,720 |  |  |  | 6,805 |  |  |  | 7,707 |
| RECEIPTS MINUS EXPENSES, excluding the sale \& purchase of livestock capital assets |  |  |  | \$ 2,092 |  | - |  | \$ 833 |  |  |  | 4,907 |  |  |  | \$ 2,721 |
| PURCHASE OF LIVESTOCK CAPITAL ASSETS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cows |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | \$ 525 |  |  |
| Bulls |  | \$ 500 |  |  |  | \$ 350 |  |  |  | 350 |  |  |  | 200 |  |  |
| Horses |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | - |  |  |
| Sale of livestock |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CAPITAL ASSETS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cows |  | 1,525 |  |  |  | 1,031 |  |  |  | 799 |  |  |  | 2,160 |  |  |
| Bulls |  | 496 |  |  |  | 350 |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | 256 |  |  |
| Horses |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | $\cdots$ |  |  |
| NET Cash from the purchase |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| \& SALE Of lives tock capital |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ASSETS |  |  | \$1,521 |  |  |  | \$ 1,031 |  |  |  | \$ 449 |  |  |  | \$ 1,691 |  |
| NET CASH INCOME |  |  |  | \$ 3,613 |  |  |  | \$ 1,864 |  |  |  | 5,356 |  |  |  | \$4.412 |
| Less Depreciation: ${ }^{1}$ Machinery |  |  | \$ 767 |  |  |  | \$ 767 |  |  |  | \$ 767 |  |  |  | \$ 767 |  |
| Buildings \& Improvements |  |  | 518 |  |  |  | 518 |  |  |  | 528 |  |  |  | 528 |  |
| Change in Inventory Value of Non- |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Depreciable Assets: <br> Crops, Feed \& Supplies |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Crops, Feed \& Supplies <br> Non-Capital Asset Livestock: |  |  | 450 |  |  |  | -270 |  |  |  | -100 |  |  |  | 31.5 |  |
| Swine |  |  | -- |  |  |  | - |  |  |  | 240 |  |  |  | 910 |  |
| Fall Calves |  |  | -1,190 |  |  |  | 1,610 |  |  |  | -280 |  |  |  | -240 |  |
| Change in Inventory Value of Capital Asset Livestock: |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cows |  |  | -1,925 |  |  |  | 1,925 |  |  |  | -350 |  |  |  | -1,575 |  |
| Mature Replacement Heifers |  |  | 800 |  |  |  | 250 |  |  |  | 250 |  |  |  | 800 |  |
| Weaner Replacement Heifers |  |  | -1,375 |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | 1,375 |  |  |  | -250 |  |
| Bulls |  |  | -300 |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | 300 |  |  |  | -- |  |
| Horses |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |
| Dairy |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |  |  | -- |  |
| Value livestock eaten ${ }^{2}$ |  |  | 90 |  |  |  | 90 |  |  |  | 90 |  |  |  | 90 |  |
| NET FARM INCOME |  |  |  | -1,122 |  |  |  | \$ 4, 184 |  |  |  | 5,586 |  |  |  | \$ 3,167 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| interest on average INVESTMENT |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Land | \$ 40, 185 | 5\% | \$ 2,009 |  | \$ 40, 185 | 5\% | \$ 2,009 |  | \$ 74,385 | 5\% | \$3,719 |  | \$ 74,385 | 5\% | \$ 3,719 |  |
| Buildings \& Improvements | 5,016 | 5\% | 251 |  | 4,498 | 5\% | 225 |  | 5,980 | 5\% | 299 |  | 5,452 | 5\% | 273 |  |
| Non-Capitalized Livestock | 945 | $6 \%$ | 57 |  | 1,155 | 6\% | 69 |  | 1,940 | 6\% | 116 |  | 2,255 | 6\% | 135 |  |
| Capitalized Livestock | 20,500 | 6\% | 1,230 |  | 20,100 | 6\% | 1,206 |  | 20,762 | 6\% | 1,246 |  | 21,475 | 6\% | 1, 288 |  |
| Crops, Feed \& Supplies | 3,685 | $6 \%$ | 221 |  | 3,775 | 6\% | 226 |  | 3,590 | 6\% | 215 |  | 3,698 | 6\% | 222 |  |
| Machinery | 4,624 | $6 \%$ | 277 |  | 3,857 | 6\% | 231 |  | 3,090 | 6\% | 185 |  | 2,323 | 6\% | 139 |  |
| total | \$ 74, 955 |  | \$4,045 |  | \$ 73, 570 |  | \$3966 |  | \$109,747 |  | \$ 5,780 |  | \$109,588 |  | \$5,776 |  |
| LABOR INCOME |  |  |  | -5,167 |  |  |  | \$ 218 |  |  |  | -194 |  |  |  | \$ $\mathbf{- 2 , 6 0 9}$ |
| Value of Operator's Labor |  |  |  | 3,000 |  |  |  | \$ 3,000 |  |  |  | 3,000 |  |  |  | \$ 3,000 |
| Return to capital |  |  |  | -4,122 |  |  |  | \$ 1,184 |  |  |  | 2,586 |  |  |  | \$ 167 |
| \% Return to Capital |  |  |  | -5.0 |  |  |  | 1.6 |  |  |  | 2.4 |  |  |  | 0.2 |

[^7]
## Ranch Number 6

In 1960 rancher number 6 operated a total of 2,150 acres as shown in Table 26. Of this total acreage, he owned and used 1,800 acres to produce forage for the livestock in his cow-calf beef production system. The 350 acres of grain was rented on a share-crop basis. In 1961 he purchased a 1,240 acre ranch which increased his deeded summer range to 2,870 acres and increased his native meadow hay and pasture land by 98 acres. He has not produced any grain since 1960.

TABLE 26
Acres of Operated Land Classified by the Land Use on Ranch Number 6. 1960-1963

| Land Use | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Acres |  |  |  |
| Summer Range | 1,730 | 2,870 | 2,870 | 2,870 |
| Native Meadow Hay | 68 | 140 | 120 |  |
| Native Meadow Pasture |  | 26 | 46 | 166 |
| Grain | 350 | - |  |  |
| Total Cropland | 418 | 166 | 166 | 166 |
| Other | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Total Operated | 2,150 | 3, 040 | 3, 040 | 3,040 |

The soil on the 2,870 acres of rangeland is deep, productive soil, except for a few locations where there are rock outcroppings.

However, the forage production on the range is limited and is below the quality of forage which can be produced because of a heavy infestation of weeds. The operator has not followed a chemical control program because of the lack of economic information pertaining to his particular situation, which would enable him to decide whether the program would be profitable, and because the steep topography of the range makes it difficult to prepare a satisfactory seedbed for reseeding.

Another limitation is imposed on the production of available forage on the summer range by the scarcity of rainfall in August and September. The operator of this ranch has partially overcome this limitation by purchasing all of his hay for winter feed and changing the principal use of his native meadows from hay production to pasture. By pasturing the native meadows in August and September, the demands for forage from his summer range has been reduced.

With the exception of exceedingly dry years, there is an adequate supply of ground water which sub-irrigates approximately 68 acres of the native meadow. But a limitation is imposed on the amount of forage produced on approximately 30 acres of the remaining 98 acres of native meadowland by not utilizing an available supply of irrigation water. The forage production could be increased on these 30 acres of meadowland by combining the two following practices:
(1) plowing and reseeding approximately 15 acres of the native
meadow pasture and (2) constructing irrigation ditches to facilitate the use of the available supply of water.

Temperature places another limitation on the type of forage which can be grown on this ranch and therefore limitation on the amount of forage produced. Unexpected frosts have damaged alfalfa as late as May 27. For this reason, the operator of this ranch depends more upon the forage produced by native grasses than alfalfa.

As can be seen in Table 27, the cow herd has been increased from 140 on January l, 1960 to 182 on December 31, 1963. The increase of 42 head of cows during the period of the study was a result of purchasing 85 head of cows, introducing 66 replacement heifers into the herd, and selling 107 culled cows. The major criterion used to cull cows from the herd is the record of the weight of each cow's calf rather than the calculated rate of gain per calf. The information available on the weight of each calf is not used in the best manner to affect the intended results in selecting the cows to be culled from the herd and in selecting the replacement heifers.

Another limitation on the success in the use of livestock to market the feed produced, and therefore a limitation on the net ranch income, is the high number of cows which have had trouble calving. As high as 10 to 12 percent of the cows customarily have calves born breech, i.e., hind feet first. Although the operator has spent considerable time with the cows during the calving period, a number

TABLE 27
Inventory of Livestock for Ranch Number 6
Beginning January 1, 1960 through December 31, 1963

| Inventory of Livestock | 1960 Beginning |  |  | 1960 Ending |  |  | 1961 Ending |  |  | 1962 Ending |  |  | 1963 Ending |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | Price | Value | No. | Price | Value | No. | Price | Value | No. | Price | Value | No. | Price | Value |

Capital Livestock Assets

| Cows | 140 | \$200 | \$ 28,000 | 119 | \$200 | \$ 23, 800 | 193 | \$200 | \$ 38,600 | 196 | \$200 | \$ | 39,200 | 182 | \$200 |  | 36,400 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Replacement Heifers | 15 | 150 | 2, 250 | 18 | 150 | 2,700 | 15 | 150 | 2,250 | 18 | 150 |  | 2,700 | 32 | 150 |  | 4,800 |
| Bulls | 9 | 400 | 3,600 | 8 | 400 | 3,200 | 8 | 400 | 3,200 | 9 | 400 |  | 3,600 | 9 | 400 |  | 3,600 |
| Horses | 16 | 400 | 6,400 | 16 | 400 | 6,400 | 15 | 400 | 6,000 | 11 | 400 |  | 4,400 | 12 | 400 |  | 4,800 |
| Sub-Total |  |  | \$ 40, 250 |  |  | \$ 36,100 |  |  | \$ 50, 050 |  |  | \$ | 49,900 |  |  | \$ | 49,600 |

Non-Capital Livestock Assets

of the calves which were born in this way were lost at birth. The operator has kept a record of the cows which have had those breechbirths and has found that it occurs with different cows each year. According to his records, there is no apparent correlation with the sire used.

A limitation has been imposed on the percent of calf crop weaned by the calving trouble which the first calf heifers have had in 1963. The operator indicated that he lost approximately one-half of the calves from the 18 replacement heifers that calved in 1963.

In spite of the loss of calves at birth the overall percent of calf crop weaned has been 96 percent, 93 percent, 88 percent and 96 percent in 1960, 1961, 1962 and 1963, respectively.

An increasing limitation is being imposed on the amount of capital available for operating or investment capital and living expenses by the amount of income earned from the ranch business. As can be seen in Table 28, the amount of interest paid on operating capital in relation to the net cash income has increased from 7 percent in 1960, to 11 percent in 1962, and 16 percent in 1963 . In 1961 the relationship between the interest paid in operating capital and the net cash income was not calculated because of the negative net cash income of $\$ 11,022$. The net cash income is negative in 1961 because


[^8]2 The value of livestock eaten is one of several non-cash sources of income which is realized by the rancher. This item was included in order to show the disposition of the lives tock.
the operator made an investment of $\$ 17,750$ in 63 cows. ${ }^{1}$
As shown in Table 28, his expense for hired labor has decreased from $\$ 1223$ in 1960 to $\$ 75$ in 1963. By discontinuing the practice of producing his own winter hay supply he did not need to hire labor during the haying season. At other times during the year the demands for more than the operator's labor are met by exchanging labor among neighboring ranchers.

The use of capital for range or meadow improvement should have a higher priority than the priority given to the use of capital for purchase of additional rangeland or meadowland because of the particular situation that exists on this ranch. An investment to develop the resources which are presently owned but not fully developed or utilized, would yield a higher return per dollar invested than would be received by the purchase of additional rangeland.

The operator of this ranch has three major market outlets that bid to purchase the livestock. These markets are (1) the local livestock auction, (2) local feedlot, and (3) a Utah market outlet. In August the operator of this ranch usually contracts the sale of the calves to be delivered to one of the markets in October.

Although the operator of this ranch has kept weight records on

[^9]each of the calves, there is a limitation imposed on the effectiveness of his marketing activity by the lack of information on the daily weight gained by each calf.

## Managerial Limitations on the Ranches Studied

Management was one of the major limitations on the adjustments the ranch operators made to changing economic conditions. This does not imply that the individuals were poor managers. In some cases, managers did not act to adjust to recognized problems because they felt that they did not have the necessary information to permit decir sion making. In other cases, managers appeared to be limited in ability to perform the functions of supervision and coordination in carrying out adjustments that were recognized as needed. In other situations, limitations on adjustments were self-imposed when managers after considered judgment decided that the economic return discounted by the risk involved, was low.

Allocation of their time by the ranch managers affected the amount of management, as a factor, in ranch organization and operation. One rancher indicated that he has improved the management on his ranch during the study period by spending very little time doing the physical labor compared to the amount of time he spends making management decisions. Another manager stated that he thought such a shift would improve his business but that he had been unable to withdraw himself from physical labor. The time allocated to management by several other ranch managers was limited because they were devoting time to activities external to the ranch business.

There was considerable variation in the desire of the ranch managers to make adjustments to changing economic conditions. Some ranch managers did not care to make adjustments if the adjustment demanded additional time and labor from the operator while other ranch managers were willing to try any adjustment at least once. Other operators indicated that they would make adjustments to changing economic conditions if very little risk were involved and they could observe the results of these adjustments on other ranches.

The indicated planning span of the operators varied from one to seven years for the cropland, and from one to six years for livestock. None of the ranchers had any detailed plans on paper concerning the adjustments which they planned to make on either the cropland, grazing land, or livestock. The number of cows by which the operators planned to increase their cow herds varied from none to 70. No schedule of dates was set out as guides to those adjustments. Age and health have, in some cases, limited the adjustments which have been made as well as the adjustments that will be made and the rate at which these adjustments will be made. Those operators who had physical limitations were unwilling because of certain circumstances to hire additional labor.

## The Role of Lending Institutions

The role that lending institutions perform to provide capital for ranchers to make improvements and develop available resources on the ranch was discussed with the lending officers of two Production Credit Associations and five different commercial banks that serve the study area. It was established that credit is made readily available to the ranchers for operating expenses, livestock investments, machinery purchases, range improvement and land investment. Short term or operating credit is provided by the banks and Production Credit Associations for operating expenses, livestock investments and range improvements and machinery purchases. The second type of investment which was available only through the banks was long term investment in land.

Not one of the five banks nor the two Production Credit Associations in the study area provide a direct means to the operators of the ranches to finance the purchase of livestock, the purchase of machinery, or range improvement through an intermediate loan. The policies of the banks and the Production Credit Associations were that if each of the ranchers so demanded to make livestock purchases and range improvements, and machinery purchases, the necessary capital in most cases would be provided by including this disbursement of capital in the operating loan budget and the unpaid balance would
be refinanced each year at the going interest rate for operating capital until the amount of the loan for such investment purposes was either paid off or terminated.

Although the officers of these lending institutions are in a position to observe the adjustments made by different ranchers to the changing economic conditions in each of the counties, they do not maintain the policy of drawing upon this wealth of information to provide counsel to ranchers on livestock or range management.

It was found that some lending institutions desire to employ agricultural fieldmen who were at one time ranch operators and for one reason or another discontinued their ranch business. In addition, it was deemed undesirable by some lending institutions to employ an individual who had some college training in either farm managment, animal husbandry, or range management to be an agricultural finance fieldman.

## CHAPTER V

## SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

The seven ranches studied and the Squaw Butte Range and Livestock Experiment Station illustrate a number of different limitations on the size of ranch business and successful methods for overcoming these limitations.

The Squaw Butte Range and Livestock Experiment Station is included to provide examples of adjustments in physical size of business through changing technical practices in resource use.

In 1949 the range on the Squaw Butte Range and Livestock Experiment Station was judged to be severely overstocked relative to the carrying capacity as based on the condition of the existing plant cover and ability to control distribution of animals for the utilization of the forage. Rehabilitation of the range grasses to permit maintenance of the cow herd or ultimate increase in cow numbers dictated that the number of animal units on the range must be decreased temporarily. This situation is typical of conditions on many privately owned ranches.

Economic limitations on the administration and the experimental program required that adjustments must be made without purchase of additional land or significantly reducing number of cows. The
following five adjustments were made: (1) a portion of the livestock were summered on the irrigated native meadow pastures at the winter headquarters, (2) the turnout date was delayed from two to three weeks by feeding hay until the latter part of April, (3) some reduction of livestock numbers was obtained by intensive culling of undesirable cows, (4) the forage production was increased by spraying sagebrush infested rangeland and seeding crested wheatgrass, and (5) the distribution of livestock was improved by proper concentration and rotation of cattle, hauling water to lightly grazed areas, and strategic location of salt.

Since the need for a range improvement program was recognized, the number of animal unit months of grazing utilized on the Squaw Butte Range and Livestock Experiment Station has varied from 1,242 in 1949 to 701 in 1954, 1,910 in 1960 and 2,018 in 1963. The number of cows has been increased from 151 in 1954 to 221 in 1963.

In addition to the adjustments made in the management and the utilization of the summer range, the nutrition of the livestock in the winter was improved. The breeding program was also changed to facilitate the utilization of the summer range forage by having a higher percent of the cows calve before the cow and its calf were placed on the range at the beginning of the summer. The number of calves born on the range has dropped from 44 in 1946 to an average of 5 in the years 1960-1963.

Percentage of calf crop has been maintained or increased.
Average weaning weights have increased and sufficient forage has been available to increase the average weight of yearlings off range from 494 pounds in 1947 to 782 pounds in 1963.

Ranch A was chosen to illustrate the adjustments made by this rancher to meet the changing economic conditions.

He has increased the production from the summer range by reseeding the grasses and then applying commercial fertilizer on those sites where the soil would respond.

By constructing cross fences, he has improved the distribution of his livestock and therefore, the utilization of the available range forage by the cattle.

Additions to rangeland through purchase or lease have permitted an increase in cow numbers. With the present size of the cow herd this operator has a limited supply of forage for winter feed in relation to the number of livestock that he can maintain on his summer range. He has made several adjustments to partially alleviate the restriction imposed on livestock numbers by the limited supply of winter feed. He has reseeded and fertilized the marginal land between the cropland and the rangeland to grasses and legumes which can provide hay and fall pasture. He is using wheat stubble for early winter feed. Also during the last two years, he has contracted for the yearlings to be fed in a feedlot off the ranch.

The operator has attempted to realize the potential productivity of his cropland by leveling the land and improving irrigation. Fertilization and chemical weed control practices have also been followed to facilitate obtaining the highest yields possible from the grain and forage crops produced on the cropland.

On ranch number 1, a major limitation on the net ranch income is the imbalance of forage production between the summer rangeland and the meadow hayland. But this rancher has not used the limited amount of capital available to him to fertilize the meadow hayland which would provide an immediate increase in the for age produced. This practice would allow him to produce more hay and still pasture the meadows during the summer and thus provide forage for an additional number of animal units on the ranch without acquiring additional land.

Spraying sagebrush, understocking and improvement of watering places have improved the carrying capacity of the rangeland, but a limitation has been imposed on the utilization of the range grass because there are no livestock control fences on the 6,900 acres of summer range. One cross fence will be built in the near future to separate the forested range. The operators preference for undivided range will preclude or delay the construction of further cross fences.

The practice of allowing the bulls to remain with the cow herd from May through September has also imposed a limitation on the
extent of the utilization that can be made of the summer forage. All the cows do not calve by the time they are distributed on the range, and the fast gain that a calf can obtain from the milk flow from the cow on the spring growth of forage is forfeited.

On ranch number 2 there are three major limitations imposed on the productivity of the native meadow and alfalfa hayland; (1) a large number of acres of the soil is highly alkaline, (2) the native meadow hay, the alfalfa hay and the pastures cannot be irrigated after July because of the lack of water, and (3) the present grasses do not provide an early spring growth of forage.

The lack of actual and accurate livestock weight records has imposed a limitation on the improvement of the performance of the livestock.

Thus a limitation has been imposed on the cash income earned from the ranch business to be used for operating expenses, the living expenses of the families of three operators, the investment in ranch improvements and debt service.

On ranch number 3 the quality and utilization of the range is limited by the topography and the lack of livestock water from seeps and springs. The operator has not hauled water to water tanks distributed on the range because there is no road on the steep slope of the hill that will permit the operator to follow this practice.

The areas of highly alkaline soils scattered throughout the
cropland imposes a limitation on the kinds of crops that can be produced. Also the composition of the subsoil increases the difficulty of removing the alkaline salt to increase the productivity of the soil. The inadequate supply of water to flood irrigate the cropland during the late summer months poses a limitation on the present production of the cropland compared to the potential production. He has not used a sprinkler irrigation system because the labor requirement is less to flood irrigate from the irrigation ditches that exist on the ranch.

Until 1963 the lack of actual and accurate weaning weights has imposed a limitation on the ability of this operator to cull the least desirable cows from the herd and to select the heifers with the highest rate of gain for replacement heifers. Livestock weighing facilities are available on the ranch, but the operator did not use these facilities until 1963 to record the weight of calves because of the additional time and labor required.

The amount of net cash income earned by the ranch business has placed a limitation on the amount of capital available for operating expenses, investment capital and the family living expenses of the operator.

The operators of ranch number 4 have not been able to supply summer forage for as many cows and yearlings as they can maintain during the winter because (1) the soil on the summer rangeland is
thin and rocky, (2) medusa-head ryegrass has infested large areas of the range, and (3) inadequate supply and distribution of livestock water has hampered utilization of range forage. The operators have overcome part of the limitation of an inadequate supply of summer forage by boarding livestock on another rancher's grazing land.

The lack of livestock weighing facilities imposes a limitation on the amount of information available to use to cull cows from the herd and select replacement heifers. The installation of livestock weighing facilities has not been made because of the substantial investment required, and since they do not sell weaner calves, they have until the yearlings are to be bred to judge the performance of the heifers which will ultimately be selected as replacement heifers.

On ranch number 5 a major limitation is imposed on the net ranch income by the amount of forage produced on the summer range and the permanent pasture. This limitation has not been overcome because the operator has not recognized the possibilities for increased forage production or has not obtained the available information to make this management decision.

The necessary area of land needed to feed the present size of the livestock herd on during the winter is limited because of an insufficient water supply. As a result a portion of the livestock are fed during the winter on the alfalfa hayland.

The present practice of wintering livestock on the alfalfa
hayland limits the hay production and the number of acres of land that could otherwise be used for irrigated spring and summer pasture.

The lack of actual and accurate individual weaning weights of calves limit the operator in his effectiveness to select heifers with the highest rate of gain for replacement heifers. Livestock weighing facilities are available on the ranch; however, these facilities are not used because of the lack of labor.

The net cash income earned from the ranch business poses a limitation on the amount of capital available for operating capital, investment capital and family living expenses.

The operator of ranch number 6 has a limited quantity and quality of summer forage available because of the density of weeds on the rangeland. The operator has not followed a reseeding program because topography of the range restricts a satisfactory seedbed from being prepared for reseeding. He has not followed a chemical weed control program because he has not obtained the available information necessary to determine whether or not such a program would be profitable.

A limitation is imposed on the production of available forage on the summer range by the scarcity of rainfall in August and September. He has partially overcome this limitation by purchasing all of his hay for winter feed and using the native meadows in August and September for pasture.

The operator has actual weaning weight information; however, he has not used this information in the best manner to achieve the intended results in the selection of cows to be culled from the herd or the selection of the replacement heifers because he has not realized the results that could be obtained if he used the available information.

The net cash income earned from the ranch business is posing an increasing limitation on the amount of capital available for operating expenses, capital investments and family living expenses.

On all of the ranches studied, management is one of the major limitations on the adjustments that the ranch operators make to changing economic conditions. In some cases the limitations on adjustments are self-imposed by the manager after deciding that the economic return discounted by the risk involved, was low. In other cases, the managers do not adjust to recognized problems because they feel that they do not have the necessary information to permit decision making. In some cases the manager appeared to be limited in ability to perform the function of supervision and coordination to carry out the adjustments recognized as needed.

Credit is made readily available to most ranchers for operating expenses, livestock investments, machinery purchases, range improvement and land investment. The policies of the banks and the Production Credit Associations are such tha $t$ the approved investment in livestock, machinery and land improvement is included in the
operating loan budget as an expense. The unpaid balance of the investment is then refinanced each year at the going interest rate for operating capital until the amount of the loan for such investment purpose is either paid off or terminated.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Brown, William G. Estimation of rates of return from investments in range improvement practices by linear programming. Corvallis, Feb. l, 1961. 13 numb. leaves. (Oregon. Agricultural Experiment Station. Technical Paper no. 1383)
2. Cooper, C.S. et al. Meadow grazing -- l: A comparison of gains of calves and yearlings when summering on native flood meadows and sagebrush--bunchgrass range. Journal of Range Management 10:172-174. 1957.
3. Fulcher, Glen D. Economics of meadow improvement in Northern Nevada. Reno, Dec. 1960. 23 p. (Nevada. Agricultural Experiment Station. Bulletin no. 215)
4. Gray, James R. and C. V. Plath. Economics of adjusting to drought on Eastern Oregon cattle ranches. Corvallis, Sept. 1957. 44 p. (Oregon. Agricultural Experiment Station. Miscellaneous Paper no. 48)
5. Hockmuth, H. R. Economic aspects of range management. Journal of Range Management 5:62-68. 1952.
6. Landers, John H., Jr. Beef herd production testing. Corvallis, June 1964. 2 p. (Oregon State University. Extension Service. Fact Sheet no. 70)
7. Nelson, Michael. Economics of increased hay production by use of nitrogen fertilizer on mountain meadows in the Harney Basin, Oregon. Ph. D. thesis. Corvallis, Oregon State University. 1957. 100 numb. leaves.
8. Oregon State University Extension Service. All crops, livestock and livestock products: value of sales. Corvallis, March 1964. l p. leaflet.
9. $\qquad$ - Value of cattle and calves sold by counties in Oregon. Corvallis, August 1964. l p. leaflet.
10. Peck, R.B. The stockman's need for longtime credit for range development. Journal of Range Management 7:162-163. 1954.
11. Raleigh, R.J. and Joe D. Wallace. Annual report of beef cattle research, 1963. Oregon. Agricultural Experiment Station. Squaw Butte Range and Livestock Experiment Station, Burns, Oregon. 1963. 59 p.
12. $\qquad$ - Research in beef cattle nutrition and management. 1963 progress report. Corvallis, 1963. 18 p. (Oregon. Agricultural Experiment Station. Special report no. 145)
13. Sampson, Arthur W. Range management principles and practices. New York, Wiley and Sons, 1959. 570 p.
14. Sneva, Forrest A. and Donald N. Hyder. Annual report of range research, 1962. Oregon. Agricultural Experiment Station. Squaw Butte Range and Livestock Experiment Station, Burns, Oregon. 1962. 74 p.
15. $\qquad$ . Annual report of range research, 1961. Oregon. Agricultural Experiment Station. Squaw Butte Range and Livestock Experiment Station, Burns, Oregon. 1961. 92 p.
16. $\qquad$ - Forecasting range herbage production in Eastern Oregon. Corvallis, October 1962. 11 p. (Oregon. Agricultural Experiment Station. Bulletin no. 588)
17. Stubblefield, Thomas M. Greater returns from cow-yearling operations on Southwest ranges. Journal of Range Management 9:8-10. 1956.
18. U.S. Dept. of Agriculture. Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service. Agricultural Conservation Program handbook for 1963, Portland, Oregon. 38 p.
19. Wallace, Joe D., et al. Winter feeding and management of range calves. Corvallis, August 1962. 22 p. (Oregon. Agricultural Experiment Station. Bulletin no. 584)
20. Wallace, Luther Tompkins. A comparative study of beef production systems on Eastern Oregon ranches. Master's thesis. Corvallis, Oregon State University, June 1956. 73 numb. leaves.

## APPENDIX

APPENDIX TABLE 1
Herbage and Beef Production on 40 Acres of Sprayed Range (14, p. 24)

| Years | Precipitation Oct. to July (inches) | Forage Production (lb/A air dry) | Stocking <br> Rate (yearling days) | Yearling Gains |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | (lb/day) | ( $\mathrm{lb} / \mathrm{A}$ ) |
| 1950 | 7.45 | 95 | 224 | 1.09 | 6.1 |
| 1951 | 11.26 | 280 | 406 | 0.58 | 5.6 |
| 1952 | 10.40 | 305 | 450 | 0. 74 | 8.4 |
| Pre-spray 8.4 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Averages | 9.71 | 227 | 360 | 0.80 | 6.7 |
| 1953 | 13.28 | 723 | 1,146 | 0.62 | 17.6 |
| 1954 | 8.18 | 536 | 640 | 1. 37 | 21.6 |
| 1955 | 5. 79 | 290 | 336 | 1. 18 | 9.9 |
| 1956 | 13.23 | 1, 020 | 1,485 | 0.53 | 20.0 |
| 1957 | 12.99 | 924 | 1, 248 | 0.43 | 13.6 |
| 1958 | 15.82 | 1,077 | 1, 120 | 0. 88 | 24. 2 |
| 1959 | 5. 84 | 391 | 360 | 1. 80 | 16. 2 |
| 1960 | 9.18 | 718 | 400 | 0.95 | 10.0 |
| 1961 | 7.05 | 370 | 275 | 0. 87 | 6.0 |
| 1962 | 7. 52 | 422 | 290 | 1.41 | 10.5 |
| Post-spray 10.5 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Averages | 9.89 | 647 | 730 | 1. 00 | 15.0 |

${ }^{1}$ Non-forage weeds and legumes are not included.
6II

APPENDIX TABLE 2
Species Composition in Percent by Weight (14, p. 25)

| Year A | Agsp ${ }^{1}$ | Feid | Stth | Sihy | Kocr | Elcn | M. G. | Forbs | Brte |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1951 | 31 | 10 | 5 | -- | 24 | - | 28 | 2 |  |
| 1952 | 26 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 28 | - | 15 | 3 | 3 |
| 1953 | 23 | 6 | 5 | 14 | 28 | - | 10 | 10 | 4 |
| 1954 | 21 | 6 | 5 | 18 | 36 | - | 10 | 0 | 4 |
| 1955 | 30 | 11 | 8 | 18 | 23 | - | 9 | 0 | 1 |
| $1956{ }^{2}$ | 26 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 26 | - | 13 | 4 | 9 |
| 1957 | 31 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 19 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 14 |
| 1958 | 25 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 30 |
| 1959 | 24 | 10 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 28 |
| 1960 | 26 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 39 |
| 1961 | 33 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 21 |
| 1962 | 26 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 28 |
| Agsp: Bluebunch wheatgrass |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Feid: Idaho fescue |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Stth: Thurber's needlegr |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sihy: Squirreltail grass |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Kocr: Junegrass |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Elcn: Great Basin ryegra |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| M.G.: Miscellaneous |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Forbs: includes Senecio, Tapertip hawksbeard and buckwheat |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 Brte: Cheat |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 Species composition prior to 1956 estimated visually. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Species | es comp | as of | to da | re sep | ed and | ed. |  |  |  |

APPENDIX TABLE 3
Forage Yield Data from Ecological Study of Succession Following Sagebrush Removal on Fair and Poor Condition Range Adjusted to Median-Year Precipitation (Pounds per Acre) ${ }^{1}$ (15, p. 18)

| Herbage Yield Index | Check |  |  |  |  |  |  | Spray |  |  |  |  |  |  | Rotobeat |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{array}{r} \ddot{8} \\ \stackrel{H}{\circ} \\ .72 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \stackrel{4}{6} \\ \underset{\sim}{2} \\ .47 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \circ \\ \stackrel{\circ}{0} \\ 1.30 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { N } \\ \stackrel{\text { N }}{7} \\ 1.18 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \text { or } \\ \stackrel{1}{2} \\ \stackrel{1}{7} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \overrightarrow{0} \\ \underset{\sim}{7} \\ .60 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \stackrel{\circ}{\circ} \\ \stackrel{-1}{2} \\ \mathrm{NA}^{2}{ }^{2} \end{gathered}$ | $\underset{\sim}{\text { H }}$ | $$ | ¢ | N | - |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \\ & \stackrel{0}{\circ} \\ & \underset{\sim}{2} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { H } \\ & \underset{\sim}{\text { N }} \end{aligned}$ | $\underset{\sim}{N}$ | ¢ \% - Same | $\stackrel{N}{\sim}$ | ¢ $\stackrel{\text { N}}{\sim}$ Chec | $\begin{gathered} \stackrel{-}{\circ} \\ \underset{\sim}{-1} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | 冎 |
| FAIR CONDITION |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bluebunch wheatgrass | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 14 | 6 | 27 | 46 | 100 | 51 | 85 | 13 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 22 | 7 | 16 |
| Idaho fescue | 28 | 26 | 28 | 23 | 68 | 15 | 16 | 46 | 20 | 43 | 41 | 116 | 41 | 16 | 28 | 16 | 34 | 53 | 122 | 55 | 31 |
| Thurber needlegrass | 71 | 40 | 54 | 46 | 94 | 50 | 23 | 40 | 30 | 34 | 41 | 96 | 48 | 37 | 47 | 16 | 65 | 54 | 150 | 53 | 46 |
| Squirreltail | 46 | 24 | 41 | 27 | 48 | 23 | 26 | 48 | 32 | 72 | 69 | 136 | 121 | 150 | 36 | 4 | 51 | 78 | 198 | 129 | 49 |
| Junegrass | 4 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 23 | 28 | 42 | 23 | 21 | 23 | 2 | 42 | 74 | 40 | 19 | 15 |
| S andberg bluegrass | 26 | 4 | 21 | 21 | 16 | 1 | 36 | 18 | 6 | 40 | 56 | 18 | 8 | 60 | 11 | -- | 12 | 45 | 12 | 2 | 74 |
| Cheatgrass | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 32 | -- | -- | -- | -- | T ${ }^{3}$ | -- | 6 |
| Other grasses | 3 | - | 2. | 1 | -- | -- | -- | 1 | - | 13 | 17 | 66 | 4 | 7 | -- | T | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1 |
| Total grasses | 178 | 96 | 153 | 124 | 234 | 93 | 104 | 170 | 96 | 252 | 298 | 574 | 296 | 418 | 158 | 40 | 213 | 312 | 544 | 265 | 248 |
| Total forbs | 6 | 1 | 96 | 26 | 48 | 10 | 102 | 3 | -- | 51 | 18 | 14 | 26 | 19 | 4 | 10 | 136 | 56 | 30 | 17 | 38 |
| TOTAL | 184 | 97 | 249 | 150 | 282 | 103 | 206 | 173 | 96 | 303 | 316 | 588 | 322 | 437 | 162 | 50 | 382 | 368 | 574 | 282 | 286 |
| POOR CONDITION |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bluebunch wheatgrass | 11 | 6 | 28 | 26 | 40 | 26 | 14 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Idaho fescue | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |  | -- |  | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Thurber needlegrass | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 16 | 5 | 3 |
| Squirreltail | 10 | 4 | 7 | 12 | 20 | 19 | 36 | 28 | 22 | 113 | 137 | 232 | 108 | 66 | 43 | 16 | 101 | 150 | 256 | 143 | 74 |
| Junegrass | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 8 |
| S andberg bluegrass | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 1 | 2 | -- | -- | 1 |
| Cheatgrass | -- | -- | -- | -- | 84 | -- | 46 | -- | -- | -- | 20 | 336 | 41 | 414 | -- | -- | -- | 9 | 202 | 10 | 180 |
| Other grasses | 1 | T | 3 | 2 | 44 | 10 | 13 | -- | =ㅡㄹ | 7 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 4 | -- | - | 4 | 1 | 30 | 17 | 2 |
| Total grasses | 22 | 10 | 38 | 40 | 188 | 55 | 109 | 28 | 22 | 120 | 170 | 574 | 151 | 484 | 44 | 18 | 110 | 166 | 504 | 175 | 268 |
| Total forbs | 27 | 8 | 48 | 55 | 76 | 8 | 23 | 20 | 2 | $\underline{325}$ | 180 | 372 | $\underline{118}$ | 10 | 17 | 2 | $\underline{292}$ | 252 | $\underline{236}$ | 68 | 26 |
| TOTAL | 49 | 18 | 86 | 95 | 264 | 63 | 132 | 48 | 24 | 445 | 350 | 946 | 269 | 494 | 61 | 20 | 402 | 418 | 740 | 243 | 294 |

[^10]
## APPENDIX TABLE 4

Percentage Reduction in Amount of Brush Cover on Sagebrush-Grass Plots Variously Treated in Ecological Study at Squaw Butte (15, p. 19)

| Treatment | Range Condition | Brush Numbers |  |  | Brush Intercept in Ft. |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 1953 | 1961 | Percent Reduction | 1953 | 1961 | Percent Reduction |
| Check | Fair | 187 | 130 | 30.5 | 227.7 | 203.5 | 10.6 |
|  | Poor | 458 | 295 | 35.6 | 361.5 | 303.9 | 15.9 |
| Mean |  |  |  | 33.1 |  |  | 13.3 |
| Rotobeat | Fair | 214 | 38 | 82.2 | 165.2 | 10.0 | 93.9 |
|  | Poor | 294 | 236 | 19.7 | 254.4 | 42. 2 | 83.4 |
| Mean |  |  |  | 50.9 |  |  | 88.6 |
| Spray | Fair | 234 | 2 | 99.1 | 125.2 | 0.0 | 100.0 |
|  | Poor | 359 | 41 | 88.6 | 274.3 | 22.8 | 91.7 |
|  |  |  |  | 93.8 |  |  | 95.8 |

[^11]APPENDIX TABLE 5
Utilization and Season of Use for Each Range Unit on the Squaw Butte Range and Livestock Experiment Station, Burns, Oregon. 1938-1963 ${ }^{1}$

| Year | Range 1 (2145 acres) |  |  | Range 2 (2237 acres) |  |  | Range 3-1 ${ }^{4}$ (1705 acres) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\mathrm{AUD}^{2}$ | AUM $^{3}$ | Season | AUD | AUM | Season | AUD | AUM | Season |
| 1938 | 5955 | 198.5 | 4/15-6/16 | 5827 | 194.2 | 4/15-11/5 |  |  |  |
| 1939 | 4150 | 138.3 | 7/10-8/9 | 2719 | 90.6 | 4/13-8/9 |  |  |  |
| 1940 | 5767 | 192, 2 | 7/15-9/1 | 3684 | 122.8 | 4/17-9/1 |  |  |  |
| 1941 | 6238 | 207.9 | 6/9-8/1 | 4438 | 147.9 | 4/15-9/19 |  |  |  |
| 1942 | 4677 | 155.9 | 5/1-6/10 | 4561 | 152.0 | 5/1-9/18 |  |  |  |
| 1943 | 4867 | 162.2 | 5/1-6/22 | 3235 | 107.8 | 5/1-9/15 |  |  |  |
| 1944 | 5352 | 178.4 | 6/22-8/10 | 5257 | 175.2 | 4/25-9/25 |  |  |  |
| 1945 | 5060 | 168.6 | 8/7-9/17 | 5764 | 192. 1 | 5/1-9/18 |  |  |  |
| 1946 | 5535 | 184.5 | 8/9-9/23 | 5873 | 195.7 | 5/1-9/23 |  |  |  |
| 1947 | 6472 | 215.7 | 6/21-8/12 | 6310 | 210.3 | 4/30-9/30 |  |  |  |
| 1948 | 5950 | 198.3 | 5/1-6/20 | 6364 | 212.1 | 5/1-10/4 |  |  |  |
| 1949 | 5808 | 193.6 | 6/1-7/19 | 5969 | 198.9 | 6/1-9/27 |  |  |  |
| 1950 | 2496 | 83.2 | 5/2-5/25 | 3390 | 113.0 | 5/2-9/5 |  |  |  |
| 1951 | 5001 | 166.7 | 5/14-9/11 | 3714 | 123.8 | 5/14-7/26 |  |  |  |
| 1952 | 5271 | 175.7 | 5/13-9/15 | 5550 | 185.0 | 6/3-9/15 |  |  |  |
| 1953 | 4366 | 145.5 | 5/8-9/28 | 1635 | 54.5 | 6/12-7/14 |  |  |  |
| 1954 | 3216 | 107. 2 | 5/7-8/12 | 1917 | 63.9 | 7/30-9/7 |  |  |  |
| 1955 | 2532 | 84.4 | 5/26-6/21 | 4008 | 133.6 | 4/9-7/14 |  |  |  |
| 1960 | 3128 | 104. 3 | 4/21-5/25 | 1628 | 54.3 | 5/2-5/24 | 1632 | 54.4 | -5/23 |

TOTAL $\overline{3128} \overline{104.3}$
$19613528 \quad 117.6 \quad 8 / 24-9 / 11$
$\overline{1628} \overline{54}$
$3100 \quad 103.3 \quad 6 / 15-7 / 10$

| $\overline{3100}$ | $\overline{103.3}$ |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 4648 | 154.9 | $6 / 4-7 / 30$ |
| $\overline{4648}$ | $\overline{154.9}$ |  |
|  |  |  |
| 1530 | 51.0 | $7 / 3-8 / 2$ |
| 1612 | 53.7 | $8 / 2-8 / 28$ |

$\overline{1632} \overline{54.4}$
$4216 \quad 140.5 \quad 5 / 11-6 / 14$

| $\overline{4216}$ | $\overline{140.5}$ |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |
| 1035 | 34.5 | $5 / 2-5 / 17$ |
| 1476 | 49.2 | $5 / 17-6 / 4$ |
| $\overline{2511}$ | $\overline{83.7}$ |  |
|  |  |  |
| 329 | 11.0 | $5 / 3-5 / 10$ |
| 780 | 26.0 | $5 / 10-5 / 23$ |
| 372 | 12.4 | $5 / 23-5 / 29$ |
| 1734 | 57.8 | $5 / 29-7 / 2$ |

TOTAL
3142104.7
$\overline{3215} 107.2$

APPENDIX TABLE 5 (Continued)

| Year | Range 3-II (371 acres) |  |  | Total Range 3 (2076 acres) |  |  | Range 4 (2137 acres) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | AUD | AUM | Season | AUD | AUM | Season | AUD | AUM | Season |
| 1938 |  |  |  | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1939 |  |  |  | 845 | 28.2 | 5/17-8/15 | 2017 | 67.2 | 8/10-8/23 |
| 1940 |  |  |  | 1316 | 43.9 | 6/1-7/31 | 1001 | 33.4 | 8/1-11/1 |
| 1941 |  |  |  | 1677 | 55.9 | 4/15-6/19 | 3600 | 120.0 | 6/19-9/18 |
| 1942 |  |  |  | 2219 | 74.0 | 5/1-9/18 | -- | -- | -- |
| 1943 |  |  |  | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1944 |  |  |  | 2400 | 80.0 | 4/26-7/3 | 105 | 3.5 | 9/1-9/6 |
| 1945 |  |  |  | 4350 | 145.0 | 5/2-7/2 | -- | -- |  |
| 1946 |  |  |  | 1820 | 60.7 | 4/29-6/3 | 6896 | 229.8 | 6/3-9/24 |
| 1947 |  |  |  | 2772 | 92.4 | 4/30-6/5 | 5600 | 186.6 | 6/6-8/25 |
| 1948 |  |  |  | 7575 | 252.5 | 4/30-6/21 | 5796 | 193.2 | 6/21-8/18 |
| 1949 |  |  |  | 2958 | 98.6 | 5/3-6/1 | 6324 | 210.8 | 6/2-8/3 |
| 1950 |  |  |  | 3798 | 126.6 | 5/2-6/5 | 4350 | 145.0 | 6/6-8/5 |
| 1951 |  |  |  | 2160 | 72.0 | 6/8-7/30 | 2190 | 73.0 | 6/8-7/30 |
| 1952 |  |  |  | 3627 | 120.9 | 6/24-8/11 | 3234 | 107.8 | 6/24-7/30 |
| 1953 |  |  |  | 2244 | 74.8 | 6/12-7/14 | 5208 | 173.6 | 6/12-9/28 |
| 1954 |  |  |  | 2784 | 92.8 | 6/24-7/16 | 2418 | 80.6 | 6/4-6/23 |
| 1955 |  |  |  | 3687 | 122.9 | 8/2-9/8 | 2619 | 87.3 | 7/5-8/1 |
| 1960 | 570 | 19.0 | 7/15-8/3 |  |  |  | 4920 | 167.0 | 4/21-6/1 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3876 | 129.2 | 6/1-7/5 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2755 | 91.8 | 7/5-8/3 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2090 | 69.7 | 8/3-8/22 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 960 | 32.0 | 8/22-9/15 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3552 | 118.4 | 9/15-10/17 |
| TOTAL | 570 | 19.0 |  | 2202 | 73.4 |  | 18153 | 605.1 |  |
| 1961 | 672 | 22.4 | 7/11-8/8 |  |  |  | 99 | 3.3 | 5/24-6/2 |
|  | 1428 | 47.6 | 8/8-9/11 |  |  |  | 816 | 27.2 | 6/2-6/6 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3090 | 103.0 | 6/6-6/21 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3570 | 119.0 | 6/21-7/8 |
| TOTAL | 2100 | 70.0 |  | $\overline{6316}$ | $\overline{210.5}$ |  | 7575 | 252.5 |  |
| 1962 | 2695 | 89.8 | 7/16-7/27 |  |  |  | 5880 | 196.0 | 6/22-7/16 |
| TOTAL | 2695 | 89.8 |  | 5206 | 173.5 |  | 5880 | 196.0 |  |
| 1963 | 200 | 6.7 | 8/22-8/27 |  |  |  | 9306 | 310.2 | 7/27-8/27 |
|  | 202 | 6.7 | 8/28-8/30 |  |  |  | 640 | 21.3 | 8/27-9/12 |
|  | 262 | 8.7 | 8/30-9/1 |  |  |  | 63 | 2.1 | 7/27-8/5 |
|  | 1722 | 57.4 | 9/3-10/15 |  |  |  |  |  |  |

$\begin{array}{llllll}\text { TOTAL } & \overline{2386} & \overline{79.5} & \overline{5601} & \overline{186.7} & \overline{10009}\end{array} \overline{333.6}$

APPENDIX TABLE 5 (Continued)

| Year | Range 5 south (421 acres) ${ }^{6}$ |  |  | Range 5 east ( 537 acres ) |  |  | Range 5 west ( 326 acres) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | AUD | AUM | Season | AUD | AUM | Season | AUD | AUM | Season |

1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955

| 1960 | 434 | 14.5 | 6/1-6/15 | 94 | 3.1 | 5/25-5/26 | 93 | 3.1 | 5/25-5/26 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1260 | 42.0 | 8/3-9/14 | 1960 | 65.3 | 5/26-6/15 | 1960 | 65.3 | 5/26-6/15 |
|  | 40 | 1.3 | 8/3-8/23 | 1400 | 46.7 | 6/15-6/29 | 1400 | 46.7 | 6/15-6/29 |
|  |  |  |  | 91 | 3.0 | 9/1-9/15 | 91 | 3.0 | 9/1-9/15 |
|  |  |  |  | 245 | 8.2 | 9/15-10/20 | 245 | 8.2 | 9/15-10/20 |
| TOTAL | 1734 | 57.8 |  | 3790 | 126.3 |  | 3789 | 126.3 |  |
| 1961 | -- | -- | -- | 3893 | 129.8 | 4/27-5/31 | 3893 | 129.8 | 4/27-5/31 |
|  |  |  |  | 292 | 9.7 | 7/31-9/14 | 293 | 9.8 | 7/31-9/14 |
| TOTAL |  |  |  | 4185 | 139.5 |  | 4186 | 139.6 |  |
| 1962 | 450 | 15.0 | 5/14-5/29 | 3797 | 126.6 | 5/22-6/22 | 3798 | 126.6 | 5/22-6/22 |
|  | 2139 | 71.3 | 5/29-8/6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL | 2589 | 86.3 |  | 3797 | 126.6 |  | 3798 | 126.6 |  |
| 1963 | 2788 | 92.9 | 5/29-8/5 | 2639 | 88.0 | 5/29-6/11 | 6765 | 225.5 | 6/24-7/27 |
|  | 714 | 23.8 | 8/5-8/22 | 2070 | 69.0 | 6/11-6/29 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 615 | 20.5 | 6/21-6/24 |  |  |  |


| TOTAL | $\overline{3502}$ | $\overline{116.7}$ | $\overline{5324}$ | $\overline{177.5}$ | $\overline{6765}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 225.5 |  |  |  |  |  |

APPENDIX TABLE 5 (Continued)

| Year | Range 5 north (592 acres) |  |  | $\underline{\text { Range } 5 \text { horse pasture (209 acres) }}$ |  |  | Total Range 5 (2085 acres) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | AUD | AUM | Season | AUD | AUM | Season | AUD | AUM | Season |
| 1938 |  |  |  |  |  |  | -- | -- | -- |
| 1939 |  |  |  |  |  |  | -- | -- | -- |
| 1940 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2081 | 69.4 | 9/5-9/15 |
| 1941 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1990 | 66.3 | 9/22-11/1 |
| 1942 |  |  |  |  |  |  | -- | -- | -- |
| 1943 |  |  |  |  |  |  | -- | -- | -- |
| 1944 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 4339 | 144.6 | 7/4-9/27 |
| 1945 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 5056 | 168.5 | 7/2-9/19 |
| 1946 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2040 | 68.0 | 8/3-9/23 |
| 1947 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3983 | 132.8 | 4/30-9/30 |
| 1948 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2987 | 99.6 | 6/22-10/4 |
| 1949 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3127 | 104. 2 | 7/2-9/27 |
| 1950 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3276 | 109. 2 | 6/6-9/5 |
| 1951 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 5106 | 170.2 | N. A. ${ }^{7}$ |
| 1952 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2238 | 74.6 | 7/29-9/16 |
| 1953 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1764 | 58.8 | 8/13-9/24 |
| 1954 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 840 | 28.0 | 6/24-7/8 |
| 1955 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 390 | 13.0 | 8/30-9/14 |
| 1960 | 465 | 15.5 | 4/26-5/27 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 114 | 3.8 | 5/27-6/15 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2600 | 86.7 | 6/29-7/12 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 312 | 10.4 | 8/3-8/29 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 42 | 1.4 | 8/29-9/1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL | 3533 | 117.8 |  | -- | -- |  | 12846 | 428.2 |  |
| 1961 | 1421 | 47.4 | 6/2-7/21 |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| TOTAL | 1421 | 47.4 |  | -- | -- |  | 9792 | 326.5 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1962 | 338 | 11.3 | 5/3-5/29 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 100 | 3.3 | 7/27-8/6 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 803 | 26.8 | 8/6-10/18 |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL | 1241 | 41.4 |  | -- | -- |  | 11425 | 380.9 |
| 1963 | 1000 | 33.3 | 5/2-5/27 | 135 | 4.5 | 5/2-5/29 |  |  |
|  | 145 | 4.8 | 5/29-6/27 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 468 | 15.6 | 6/27-8/5 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 119 | 4.0 | 8/5-8/22 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 486 | 16.2 | 8/22-10/15 |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL | 2218 | 73.9 |  | 135 | 4.5 |  | 17944 | 598.1 |

APPENDIX TABLE 5 (Continued)

| Year | Range 6 (2117 acres) |  |  | Range 7 (2143 acres) |  |  | Range 8 (160 acres) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | AUD | AUM | Season | AUD | AUM | Season | AUD | AUM | Season |
| 1938 | 6578 | 219.2 | 8/18-11/4 | 5229 | 174.3 | 6/14-8/18 | -- | -- | -- |
| 1939 | 8236 | 274.5 | 5/17-7/10 | 5873 | 195.7 | 4/13-5/16 | -- | -- | -- |
| 1940 | 5679 | 189.3 | 4/17-7/10 | 4801 | 160.0 | 6/1-7/12 | -- | -- | -- |
| 1941 | 6160 | 205.3 | 4/15-6/9 | 5519 | 183.9 | 8/2-9/19 | 120 | 4.0 | 11/1-12/1 |
| 1942 | 5236 | 174.5 | 6/10-7/24 | 6657 | 221.9 | 7/24-9/18 | -- | -- | -- |
| 1943 | 4004 | 133.4 | 8/2-9/15 | 3792 | 126.4 | 6/22-8/2 | -- | -- | -- |
| 1944 | 4983 | 166.1 | 8/11-9/26 | 5832 | 194.4 | 4/25-6/19 | -- | -- | -- |
| 1945 | 5793 | 193.1 | 6/20-8/6 | 5902 | 196.7 | 5/1-6/19 | 700 | 23.3 | 9/18-9/24 |
| 1946 | 6035 | 201.1 | 5/1-6/20 | 6058 | 201.9 | 6/20-8/8 | 792 | 26.4 | 5/1-6/3 |
| 1947 | 6190 | 206.3 | 4/30-6/20 | 5828 | 194.2 | 8/13-9/29 | 1441 | 48.0 | 5/15-9/30 |
| 1948 | 6239 | 207.9 | 6/21-8/10 | 6750 | 225.0 | 8/11-10/4 | 560 | 18.7 | 6/21-8/11 |
| 1949 | 6050 | 201.6 | 7/19-9/7 | 5784 | 192.8 | 5/13-9/27 | 210 | 7.0 | 5/3-7/2 |
| 1950 | 5199 | 173.3 | 5/26-7/14 | 3120 | 104.0 | 7/15-9/5 | -- | -- | -- |
| 1951 | 5064 | 168.8 | 6/1-9/12 | 4854 | 161.8 | 5/14-9/11 | -- | -- | -- |
| 1952 | 1794 | 59.8 | 6/10-7/7 | 2787 | 92.9 | 5/13-9/16 | -- | -- | -- |
| 1953 | 6897 | 229.9 | 5/8-9/28 | 2145 | 71.5 | 5/8-6/12 | -- | -- | -- |
| 1954 | 3555 | 118.5 | 5/19-8/12 | 5202 | 173.4 | 5/7-9/12 | -- | -- | -- |
| 1955 | 2802 | 93.4 | 5/9-9/20 | 3618 | 120.6 | 5/26-9/30 | 527 | 17.6 | N. A. |
| 1960 | 7544 | 251.5 | 7/13-8/23 | 4026 | 134.2 | 8/23-9/14 | 448 | 14.9 | 5/2-8/22 |
|  |  |  |  | 4686 | 156.2 | 9/14-10/17 |  |  |  |


| TOTAL | 7544 | 251.5 |  | 8712 | 290.4 |  | 448 | 14.9 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1961 | 4830 | 161.0 | 7/8-7/31 | 4704 | 156.8 | 7/31-8/24 | 252 | 8.4 | 7/31-9/11 |
| TOTAL | 4830 | 161.0 |  | 4704 | $\overline{156.8}$ |  | 252 | 8.4 |  |
| 1962 | 6580 | 219.3 | 8/13-9/10 | 4935 | 164.5 | 9/10-10/1 | 999 | 33.3 | 7/27-8/13 |
|  | 228 | 7.6 | 8/23-9/4 | 4767 | 158.9 | 10/1-10/22 |  |  |  |
|  | 174 | 5.8 | 9/4-9/10 | 1218 | 40.6 | 9/10-10/22 |  |  |  |
| TOTAL | 6982 | 232.7 |  | 10920 | 364.0 |  | 999 | 33.3 |  |
| 1963 | 9282 | 309. 4 | 9/12-10/21 | 5174 | 172.5 | 5/1-5/27 | 430 | 14.3 | 8/6-9/18 |


| TOTAL | $\overline{9282}$ | $\overline{309.4}$ | $\overline{5174}$ | $\overline{172.5}$ | $\overline{430}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 14.3 |  |  |  |  |  |

APPENDIX TABLE 5 (Continued)

| Year | Range 9 (160 acres) |  |  | Range 10 (160 acres) |  |  | Range 11 (160 acres) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | AUD | AUM | Season | AUD | AUM | Season | AUD | AUM | Season |
| 1938 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1939 | -- | -- | -- | 1034 | 34.5 | 8/10-8/21 | -- | -- | -- |
| 1940 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1941 | 120 | 4.0 | 11/1-12/1 | 120 | 4.0 | 11/1-12/1 | 120 | 4.0 | 11/1-12/1 |
| 1942 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1943 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1944 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1945 | 700 | 23.3 | 9/18-9/24 | 580 | 19.3 | 5/2-9/18 | 580 | 19.3 | 5/2-9/18 |
| 1946 | 792 | 26.4 | 5/1-6/3 | 580 | 19.3 | 6/4-8/2 | 580 | 19.3 | 6/4-8/2 |
| 1947 | 1441 | 48.0 | 5/15-9/30 | 162 | 5.4 | 4/30-5/15 | 162 | 5.4 | 4/30-5/15 |
| 1948 | 560 | 18.7 | 6/21-8/11 | 583 | 19.4 | 8/12-10/4 | 583 | 19.4 | 8/12-10/4 |
| 1949 | 210 | 7.0 | 5/3-7/2 | 210 | 7.0 | 5/3-7/2 | 210 | 7.0 | 5/3-7/2 |
| 1950 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1951 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1952 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1953 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1954 | -- | -- | -- | 559 | 18.6 | 6/4-6/23 | 559 | 18.6 | 6/4-6/23 |
| 1955 | 527 | 17.6 | N. A. | 527 | 17.6 | N. A. | 527 | 17.6 | N. A. |
| 1960 | 448 | 14.9 | 5/2-8/22 | 448 | 14.9 | 5/2-8/22 | 448 | 14.9 | 5/2-8/22 |


| TOTAL | 448 | 14.9 |  | 448 | 14.9 |  | 448 | 14.9 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1961 | 252 | 8.4 | 7/31-9/11 | 252 | 8.4 | 7/31-9/11 | 252 | 8.4 | 7/31-9/11 |
| TOTAL | 252 | 8.4 |  | 252 | 8.4 |  | 252 | 8.4 |  |
| 1962 | 999 | 33.3 | 7/27-8/13 | 999 | 33.3 | 7/27-8/13 | 998 | 33.3 | 7/27-8/13 |
| TOTAL | 999 | 33.3 |  | 999 | 33.3 |  | 998 | 33.3 |  |
| 1963 | 90 | 3.0 | 5/3-5/9 | 90 | 3.0 | 5/3-5/9 | 90 | 3.0 | 5/3-5/9 |
|  | 299 | 10.0 | 5/9-8/1 | 1092 | 36.4 | 5/9-8/1 | 1092 | 36.4 | 5/9-8/1 |

APPENDIX TABLE 5 (Continued)

| Year | Range 12 (160 acres) |  |  | Range 13 (160 acres) |  |  | Range 14 (160 acres) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | AUD | AUM | Season | AUD | AUM | Season | AUD | AUM | Season |
| 1938 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1939 | -- | -- | -- | 24 | 0.8 | 6/27-6/28 | -- | -- | -- |
| 1940 | 192 | 6.4 | 8/10-9/15 | 193 | 6.4 | 8/10-9/15 | -- | -- | -- |
| 1941 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1942 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1943 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1944 | 554 | 18.5 | 8/2-9/26 | 554 | 18.5 | 8/2-9/26 | -- | -- | -- |
| 1945 | 856 | 28.5 | 6/1-10/8 | 856 | 28.5 | 6/1-10/8 | -- | -- | -- |
| 1946 | 966 | 32.2 | 4/25-8/19 | 966 | 32.2 | 4/25-8/19 | -- | -- | -- |
| 1947 | 677 | 22.6 | 4/25-8/29 | 677 | 22.6 | 4/25-4/29 | -- | -- | -- |
| 1948 | 1546 | 51.5 | 4/23-6/20 | 1546 | 51.5 | 4/23-6/20 | -- | -- | -- |
| 1949 | 210 | 7.0 | 5/3-7/2 | 210 | 7.0 | 5/3-7/2 | -- | -- | -- |
| 1950 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1951 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1952 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1953 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1954 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1955 | 527 | 17.6 | N. A. | 527 | 17.6 | N. A. | -- | -- | -- |
| 1960 | 448 | 14.9 | 5/2-8/22 | 448 | 14.9 | 5/2-8/22 | 405 | 13.5 | 7/6-8/2 |


| TOTAL | 448 | 14.9 |  | 448 | 14.9 |  | 405 | 13.5 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1961 | 252 | 8.4 | 7/31-9/11 | 252 | 8.4 | 7/31-9/11 | 270 | 9.0 | 7/11-8/7 |
| TOTAL | 252 | 8.4 |  | 252 | 8.4 |  | 270 | 9.0 |  |
| 1962 | 308 | 10.3 | 5/1-10/2 | 308 | 10.3 | 5/1-10/2 | 280 | 9.3 | 8/7-9/4 |
| TOTAL | 308 | 10.3 |  | 308 | 10.3 |  | 280 | 9.3 |  |
| 1963 | 192 | 6.4 | 4/24-5/29 | 193 | 6.4 | 4/24-5/29 | 975 | 32.5 | 8/2-8/27 |
|  | 26 | 0.9 | 5/29-6/11 | 26 | 0.9 | 5/29-6/11 |  |  |  |
|  | 177 | 5.9 | 8/5-10/15 | 178 | 5.9 | 8/5-10/15 |  |  |  |


| TOTAL | $\overline{395}$ | $\overline{13.2}$ | $\overline{397}$ | $\overline{13.2}$ | $\overline{975}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 32.5 |  |  |  |  |  |

## APPENDIX TABLE 5 (Continued)

| Year | Range 15 (50 acres) ${ }^{8}$ |  |  | Range 16 (150 acres) ${ }^{9}$ |  |  | Total ( 16,140 acres) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | AUD | AUM | Season | AUD | AUM | Season | AUD | AUM |
| 1938 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 23, 589 | 786.2 |
| 1939 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 24,898 | 829.8 |
| 1940 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 24,714 | 823.8 |
| 1941 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 30,102 | 1003.2 |
| 1942 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 23, 350 | 778.3 |
| 1943 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 15,898 | 529.8 |
| 1944 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 29, 376 | 979.2 |
| 1945 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 36,197 | 1206.2 |
| 1946 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 38,933 | 1297.5 |
| 1947 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 41,715 | 1390.3 |
| 1948 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 47, 039 | 1567.8 |
| 1949 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 37, 280 | 1242.5 |
| 1950 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 25,629 | 854.3 |
| 1951 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 28, 089 | 936.3 |
| 1952 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 24,501 | 816.7 |
| 1953 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 24, 259 | 808.6 |
| 1954 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 21,050 | 701.6 |
| 1955 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 22,818 | 760.8 |
| 1960 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

TOTAL
57,306 1910.1

1961

TOTAL
41,627 1387.6

| 1962 |  |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} 135 \\ 2940 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 4.5 \\ 98.0 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5 / 14-5 / 17 \\ & 5 / 17-8 / 23 \end{aligned}$ | 57,727 | 1924.3 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| TOTAL |  |  |  | 3075 | 102.5 |  |  |  |
| 1963 | 222 | 7.4 | 5/3-5/9 | 240 | 8.0 | 5/21-5/29 |  |  |
|  | 360 | 12.0 | 5/9-5/21 | 533 | 17.8 | 5/29-6/11 |  |  |
|  | 533 | 17.8 | 6/11-6/24 | 1148 | 38.3 | 6/24-7/22 |  |  |
|  | 410 | 13.7 | 7/22-8/1 | 240 | 8.0 | 8/1-8/9 |  |  |
|  | 13 | 0.4 | 6/11-6/24 | 192 | 6.4 | 8/9-8/15 |  |  |
|  | 10 | 0.3 | 7/22-8/11 | 420 | 14.0 | 8/15-8/29 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 63 | 2.1 | 9/3-9/10 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 13 | 0.4 | 5/29-6/11 |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 28 | 0.9 | 6/24-7/22 |  |  |
| TOTAL | 1548 | 51.6 |  | 2877 | 95.9 |  | 60,527 | 2017.5 |

## FOOTNOTES FOR APPENDIX TABLE 5

1
Data were not available for any of the four years from 1956 through 1959.
${ }^{2}$ AUD: A nimal Unit Days equals the number of animal units times the number of days the animal units were grazing on the range.

One cow and one calf = one animal unit
One yearling $=$ one animal unit
One bull $=$ one animal unit
${ }^{3}$ AUM: Animal Unit Month = Animal Unit Days divided by 30 .
${ }^{4}$ Range 3 was divided into two parts in 1958. Data for the respective parts are recorded after 1960. The total utilization of the two parts is recorded under Total Range 3.

5
All hyphens indicate that cattle did not graze on the indicated range during this year.

6
Range 5 was divided into five parts in 1958-1959. Data for the respective parts are recorded after 1960. The total utilization of the five parts are recorded under Total Range 5 .

7
N.A.: Not available.

8
Data were available in 1963 only.
${ }^{9}$ Data were available only in 1962 and 1963.

## APPENDIX TABLE 6

Estimated Pounds of Forage Utilized for Each Range Unit on the Squaw Butte Range and Livestock Experiment Station, Burns, Oregon. 1938-1963 ${ }^{1}$

| Year | Range 1 (2145 acres) |  |  |  | Range 2 (2237 acres) |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\mathrm{AUM}^{2}$ | A/AUM ${ }^{3}$ | \# Forage ${ }^{4}$ | Forage/A ${ }^{5}$ | AUM | A/AUM | \# Forage | \# Forage/A |
| 1938 | 198.5 | 10.8 | 158, 800 | 74.0 | 194.2 | 11.5 | 155,360 | 69.5 |
| 1939 | 138.3 | 15.5 | 110,640 | 51.6 | 90.6 | 24.7 | 72, 480 | 32.4 |
| 1940 | 192.2 | 11. 2 | 153, 760 | 71.7 | 122.8 | 18.2 | 98, 240 | 43.9 |
| 1941 | 207.9 | 10.3 | 166, 320 | 77.5 | 147.9 | 15.1 | 118, 320 | 52.9 |
| 1942 | 155.9 | 13.8 | 124,720 | 58.1 | 152.0 | 14.7 | 121,600 | 54.4 |
| 1943 | 162.2 | 13.2 | 129, 760 | 60.5 | 107.8 | 20.8 | 86, 240 | 38.6 |
| 1944 | 178.4 | 12.0 | 142,720 | 66.5 | 175.2 | 12.8 | 140, 160 | 62.7 |
| 1945 | 168.6 | 12.7 | 134,880 | 62.9 | 192.1 | 11.6 | 153, 680 | 68.7 |
| 1946 | 184.5 | 11.6 | 147,600 | 68.6 | 195.7 | 11.4 | 156,560 | 70.0 |
| 1947 | 215.7 | 9.9 | 172,560 | 80.4 | 210.3 | 10.6 | 168, 240 | 75.2 |
| 1948 | 198.3 | 10.8 | 158,640 | 74.0 | 212.1 | 10.5 | 169, 680 | 75.9 |
| 1949 | 193.6 | 11.1 | 154,880 | 72.2 | 198.9 | 11.2 | 159, 120 | 71.1 |
| 1950 | 83, 2 | 25.8 | 66,560 | 31.0 | 113.0 | 19.8 | 90,400 | 40.4 |
| 1951 | 166.7 | 12.9 | 133,360 | 62.2 | 123.8 | 18.1 | 99, 040 | 44.3 |
| 1952 | 175.7 | 12.2 | 140,560 | 65.5 | 185.0 | 12.1 | 148,000 | 66.2 |
| 1953 | 145.5 | 14.7 | 116,400 | 54.3 | 54.5 | 41.0 | 43,600 | 19.5 |
| 1954 | 107.2 | 20.0 | 85,760 | 40.0 | 63.9 | 35.0 | 51, 120 | 22.9 |
| 1955 | 84.4 | 25.4 | 67,520 | 31.5 | 133.6 | 16.7 | 106,880 | 47.8 |
| 1960 | 104.3 | 20.6 | 83,440 | 38.9 | 54.3 | 41.2 | 43, 440 | 19.4 |
| 1961 | 117.6 | 18.2 | 94,080 | 43.9 | 103.3 | 21.7 | 82,640 | 36.9 |
| 1962 | 156.7 | 13.7 | 125,360 | 58.4 | 154.9 | 14.4 | 123,920 | 55.4 |
| 1963 | --6 | -- | -- | -- | 104. 7 | 21.4 | 83, 760 | 37.4 |

APPENDIX TABLE 6 (Continued)


1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955

| 1960 | 54.4 | 31.3 | 43,520 | 25.5 | 19.0 | 19.5 | 15,200 | 41.0 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 1961 | 140.5 | 12.1 | 112,400 | 65.9 | 70.0 | 5.3 | 56,000 | 150.9 |
| 1962 | 83.7 | 20.4 | 66,960 | 39.3 | 89.8 | 4.1 | 71,840 | 193.6 |
| 1963 | 107.2 | 15.9 | 85,760 | 50.3 | 79.5 | 4.7 | 63,600 | 171.4 |

APPENDIX TABLE 6 (Continued)

| Year | Total Range 3 (2076 acres) |  |  |  | Range 4 (2137 acres) |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | AUM | A/AUM | \# Forage | \# Forage/A | AUM | A/AUM | \# Forage | \# Forage/A |
| 1938 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1939 | 28.2 | 73.6 | 22,560 | 10.9 | 67.2 | 31.8 | 53,760 | 25.2 |
| 1940 | 43.9 | 47.3 | 35,120 | 16.9 | 33.4 | 64.0 | 26,720 | 12.5 |
| 1941 | 55.9 | 37.1 | 44,720 | 21.5 | 120.0 | 17.8 | 96,000 | 44.9 |
| 1942 | 74.0 | 28.1 | 59,200 | 28.5 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1943 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1944 | 80.0 | 26.0 | 64,000 | 30.8 | 3.5 | 610.6 | 2,800 | 1.3 |
| 1945 | 145.0 | 14.3 | 11,600 | 5.6 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1946 | 60.7 | 34.2 | 48,560 | 23.4 | 229.8 | 9.3 | (183,840 | 86.0 |
| 1947 | 92.4 | 22.5 | 73,920 | 35.6 | 186.6 | 11.5 | 149, 280 | 69.9 |
| 1948 | 252.5 | 8.2 | 202,000 | 97.3 | 193.2 | 11.1 | 154,560 | 72.3 |
| 1949 | 98.6 | 21.1 | 78,880 | 38.0 | 210.8 | 10.1 | 168,640 | 78.9 |
| 1950 | 126.6 | 16.4 | 101, 280 | 48.8 | 145.0 | 14.7 | 116,000 | 54.3 |
| 1951 | 72.0 | 28.8 | 57,600 | 27.7 | 73.0 | 29.3 | 58,400 | 27.3 |
| 1952 | 120.9 | 17.2 | 96,720 | 46.6 | 107.8 | 19.8 | 86, 240 | 40.4 |
| 1953 | 74.8 | 27.8 | 59,840 | 28.8 | 173.6 | 12.3 | 138,880 | 65.0 |
| 1954 | 92.8 | 22.4 | 74,240 | 35.8 | 80.6 | 26.5 | 64,480 | 30.2 |
| 1955 | 122.9 | 16.9 | 98, 320 | 47.4 | 87.3 | 24.5 | 69,840 | 32.7 |
| 1960 | 73.4 | 28.3 | 58,720 | 28.3 | 605.1 | 3.5 | 484, 080 | 226.5 |
| 1961 | 210.5 | 9.9 | 168,400 | 81.1 | 252.5 | 8.5 | 202,000 | 94.5 |
| 1962 | 173.5 | 12.0 | 138,800 | 66.9 | 196.0 | 10.9 | 156,800 | 73.4 |
| 1963 | 186.7 | 11.1 | 149,360 | 71.9 | 333.6 | 6.4 | 266, 880 | 124.9 |

APPENDIX TABLE 6 (Continued)

|  | Range 5 South ${ }^{8}$ (421 acres) |  |  |  | Range 5 East (537 acres) |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | AUM | A/AUM | \# Forage | \# Forage/A | AUM | A/AUM | \# Forage | \# Forage/A |
| 1938 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1939 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1940 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1941 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1942 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1943 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1944 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1945 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1946 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1947 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1948 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1949 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1950 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1951 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1952 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1953 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1954 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1955 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1960 | 57.8 | 7.3 | 46, 240 | 109.8 | 126.3 | 4.3 | 101,040 | 188.2 |
| 1961 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 139.5 | 3.8 | 111,600 | 207.8 |
| 1962 | 86.3 | 4.9 | 69,040 | 164.0 | 126.6 | 4.2 | 101, 280 | 188.6 |
| 1963 | 116.7 | 3.6 | 93, 360 | 221.8 | 177.5 | 3.0 | 142,000 | 264.4 |

APPENDIX TABLE 6 (Continued)

| Year | Range 5 West (326 acres) |  |  |  | Range 5 North (592 acres) |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | AUM | A/AUM | \# Forage | \# Forage/A | AUM | A/AUM | \# Forage | \# Forage/A |
| 1938 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1939 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1940 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1941 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1942 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1943 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1944 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1945 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1946 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1947 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1948 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1949 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1950 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1951 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1952 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1953 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1954 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1955 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1960 | 126.3 | 2.6 | 101,040 | 309.9 | 117.8 | 5.0 | 94, 240 | 159.2 |
| 1961 | 139.6 | 2.3 | 111, 680 | 342.6 | 47.4 | 12.5 | 37, 920 | 64.1 |
| 1962 | 126.6 | 2.6 | 101, 280 | 310.7 | 41.4 | 14.3 | 33,120 | 55.9 |
| 1963 | 225.5 | 1.4 | 180, 400 | 553.4 | 73.9 | 8.0 | 59,120 | 99.9 |

APPENDIX TABLE 6 (Continued)

| Year | Range 5 Horse Pasture (209 acres) |  |  |  | Total Range 5 (2085 acres) |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | AUM | A/AUM | \# Forage | \# Forage/A | AUM | A/AUM | \# Forage | \# Forage/A |
| 1938 |  |  |  |  | -- | -- | -- | --- |
| 1939 |  |  |  |  | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1940 | . | . |  |  | 69.4 | 30.0 | 55,520 | 26.6 |
| 1941 |  |  |  |  | 66.3 | 31.4 | 53,040 | 25. 4 |
| 1942 |  |  |  |  | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1943 |  |  |  |  | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1944 |  |  |  |  | 144.6 | 14.4 | 115,680 | 55.5 |
| 1945 |  |  |  |  | 168.5 | 12.4 | 134,800 | 64.7 |
| 1946 |  |  |  |  | 68.0 | 30.7 | 54,400 | 26.1 |
| 1947 |  |  |  |  | 132.8 | 15.7 | 106, 240 | 51.0 |
| 1948 |  |  |  |  | 99.6 | 20.9 | 79,680 | 38.2 |
| 1949 |  |  |  |  | 104.2 | 20.0 | 83,360 | 40.0 |
| 1950 |  |  |  |  | 109.2 | 19.1 | 87, 360 | 41.9 |
| 1951 |  |  |  |  | 170.2 | 12.3 | 136,160 | 65.3 |
| 1952 |  |  |  |  | 74.6 | 27.9 | 59,680 | 28.6 |
| 1953 |  |  |  |  | 58.8 | 35.5 | 47,040 | 22.6 |
| 1954 |  |  |  |  | 28.0 | 74.5 | 22, 400 | 10.7 |
| 1955 |  |  |  |  | 13.0 | 160.4 | 10,400 | 5.0 |
| 1960 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 428.2 | 4.9 | 342, 560 | 164, 3 |
| 1961 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 326.5 | 6.4 | 261, 200 | 125.3 |
| 1962 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 380.9 | 5.5 | 304, 720 | 146.1 |
| 1963 | 4.5 | 46.4 | 3,600 | 17.2 | 598.1 | 3.5 | 478,480 | 229.5 |

## APPENDIX TABLE 6 (Continued)

| Year | Range 6 (2117 acres) |  |  |  | Range 7 (2143 acres) |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | AUM | A/AUM | \#Forage | \# Forage/A | AUM | A/AUM | \# Forage | \# Forage/A |
| 1938 | 219.2 | 9.7 | 175,360 | 82.8 | 174.3 | 12.3 | 139,440 | 65.1 |
| 1939 | 274.5 | 7.7 | 219,600 | 103.7 | 195.7 | 11.0 | 156,560 | 73.1 |
| 1940 | 189,3 | 11.2 | 151,440 | 71.5 | 160.0 | 13.4 | 128,000 | 59.7 |
| 1941 | 205.3 | 10.3 | 164,240 | 77.6 | 183.9 | 11.7 | 147,120 | 68.7 |
| 1942 | 174.5 | 12.1 | 139,600 | 65.9 | 221.9 | 9.7 | 177,520 | 82.8 |
| 1943 | 133.4 | 15.9 | 106,720 | 50.4 | 126.4 | 17.0 | 101,120 | 47.2 |
| 1944 | 166.1 | 12. 7 | 132,880 | 62.8 | 194.4 | 11.0 | 155,520 | 72.6 |
| 1945 | 193.1 | 11.0 | 154,480 | 73.0 | 196.7 | 10.9 | 157, 360 | 73.4 |
| 1946 | 201.1 | 10,5 | 160,880 | 76.0 | 201.9 | 10.6 | 161,520 | 75.4 |
| 1947 | 206. 3 | 10.3 | 165,040 | 78.0 | 194.2 | 11.0 | 155, 360 | 72. 5 |
| 1948 | 207.9 | 10.2 | 166,320 | 78.6 | 225.0 | 9.5 | 180,000 | 84,0 |
| 1949 | 201. 6 | 10.5 | 161,280 | 76.2 | 192.8 | 11.1 | 154, 240 | 72.0 |
| 1950 | 173.3 | 12. 2 | 138,640 | 65.5 | 104.0 | 20.6 | 83, 200 | 38.8 |
| 1951 | 168,8 | 12.5 | 135, 040 | 63.8 | 161.8 | 13.2 | 129,440 | 60.4 |
| 1952 | 59.8 | 35.4 | 47,840 | 22.6 | 92.9 | 23.1 | 74,320 | 34.7 |
| 1953 | 229.9 | 9.2 | 183,920 | 86.9 | 71.5 | 30.0 | 57, 200 | 26.7 |
| 1954 | 118.5 | 17.9 | 94,800 | 44.8 | 173.4 | 12.4 | 138,720 | 64.7 |
| 1955 | 93.4 | 22, 7 | 74,720 | 35.3 | 120.6 | 17.8 | 96,480 | 45.0 |
| 1960 | 251.5 | 8.4 | 201, 200 | 95.0 | 290.4 | 7.4 | 232, 320 | 108.4 |
| 1961 | 161.0 | 13.1 | 128,800 | 60.8 | 156.8 | 13.7 | 125, 440 | 58.5 |
| 1962 | 232.7 | 9.1 | 186,160 | 87.9 | 364.0 | 5.9 | 291,200 | 135.9 |
| 1963 | 309. 4 | 6.8 | 247,520 | 116.9 | 172.5 | 12.4 | 138,000 | 64.4 |

APPENDIX TABLE 6 (Continued)

| Year | Range 8 (160 acres) |  |  |  | Range 9 (160 acres) |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | AUM | A/AUM | \# Forage | \# Forage/A | AUM | A/AUM | \# Forage | \# Forage/A |
| 1938 | -- | -- | -- | -- | --" | -- | -- | -- |
| 1939 | -- | -- | -- | -- | --. | -- | -- | -- |
| 1940 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1941 | 4.0 | 40,0 | 3,200 | 20.0 | 4.0 | 40.0 | 3,200 | 20.0 |
| 1942 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1943 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | --- | -- | -- |
| 1944 | -- | -- | --- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1945 | 23.0 | 6.9 | 18,640 | 116.5 | 23.3 | 6.9 | 18,640 | 116.5 |
| 1946 | 26.4 | 6.1 | 21,120 | 132.0 | 26.4 | 6.1 | 21,120 | 132.0 |
| 1947 | 48.0 | 3.3 | 38,400 | 240.0 | 48.0 | 3.3 | 38, 400 | 240.0 |
| 1948 | 18.7 | 8,6 | 14,960 | 93.5 | 18.7 | 8.6 | 14,960 | 93.5 |
| 1949 | 7.0 | 22.9 | 5,600 | 35.0 | 7.0 | 22.9 | 5,600 | 35.0 |
| 1950 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1951 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1952 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1953 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1954 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1955 | 17.6 | 9.1 | 14,080 | 88.0 | 17.6 | 9.1 | 14,080 | 88.0 |
| 1960 | 14.9 | 10.7 | 11,920 | 74.5 | 14.9 | 10.7 | 11,920 | 74.5 |
| 1961 | 8.4 | 19.4 | 6,720 | 42.0 | 8.4 | 19.0 | 6,720 | 42.0 |
| 1962 | 33.3 | 4.8 | 26,640 | 166.5 | 33.3 | 4.8 | 26,640 | 166.5 |
| 1963 | 14.3 | 11.2 | 11, 440 | 71.5 | 13.0 | 12.3 | 10, 400 | 65.0 |

APPENDIX TABLE 6 (Continued)

| Year | Range 10 (160 acres) |  |  |  | Range 11 (160 acres) |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | AUM | A/AUM | \# Forage | \# Forage/A | AUM | A/AUM | \# Forage | \# Forage/A |
| 1938 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | --- | -- |
| 1939 | 34.5 | 4.6 | 27,600 | 172.5 | -- | -- | -- | --- |
| 1940 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 6.4 | 25.0 | 5,120 | 23.0 |
| 1941 | 4.0 | 40.0 | 3,200 | 20.0 | 4.0 | 40.0 | 3,200 | 20.0 |
| 1942 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1943 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1944 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1945 | 19.3 | 8.3 | 15,440 | 96.5 | 19.3 | 8.3 | 15,440 | 96.5 |
| 1946 | 19.3 | 8.3 | 15,440 | 96.5 | 19.3 | 8.3 | 15,440 | 96.5 |
| 1947 | 5.4 | 29.6 | 4,320 | 27.0 | 5.4 | 29.6 | 4,320 | 27.0 |
| 1948 | 19.4 | 8.2 | 15,520 | 97.0 | 19.4 | 8.2 | 15,520 | 97.0 |
| 1949 | 7.0 | 22.9 | 5,600 | 35.0 | 7.0 | 22.9 | 5,600 | 35.0 |
| 1950 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1951 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1952 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1953 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1954 | 18.6 | 8.6 | 14,880 | 93.0 | 18.6 | 8.6 | 14,880 | 93.0 |
| 1955 | 17.6 | 9.1 | 14,080 | 88.0 | 17.6 | 9.1 | 14,080 | 88.0 |
| 1960 | 14.9 | 10.7 | 11,920 | 74.5 | 14.9 | 10.7 | 11,920 | 74.5 |
| 1961 | 8.4 | 19.0 | 6,720 | 42.0 | 8.4 | 19.0 | 6,720 | 42.0 |
| 1962 | 33.3 | 4.8 | 26,640 | 166.5 | 33.3 | 4.8 | 26, 640 | 166.5 |
| 1963 | 39.4 | 4.1 | 31,520 | 197.0 | 39.4 | 4.1 | 31,520 | 197.0 |

APPENDIX TABLE 6 (Continued)

| Year | Range 12 (160 acres) |  |  |  | Range 13 (160 acres) |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | AUM | A/AUM | \# Forage | \# Forage/A | AUM | A/AUM | \# Forage | \# Forage/A |
| 1938 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1939 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 0.8 | 200.0 | 640 | 4.0 |
| 1940 | 6.4 | 25.0 | 5,120 | 32.0 | 6.4 | 25.0 | 5,120 | 32.0 |
| 1941 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | --- | -- |
| 1942 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1943 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1944 | 18.5 | 8.6 | 14,800 | 92.5 | 18.5 | 8.6 | 14,800 | 92.5 |
| 1945 | 28.5 | 5.6 | 22,800 | 142.5 | 28.5 | 5.6 | 22,800 | 142.5 |
| 1946 | 32.2 | 5.0 | 25,760 | 161.0 | 32.2 | 5.0 | 25, 760 | 161.0 |
| 1947 | 22.6 | 7.1 | 18,080 | 113.0 | 22.6 | 7.1 | 18, 080 | 113.0 |
| 1948 | 51.5 | 3.1 | 41,200 | 257.5 | 51.5 | 3.1 | 41, 200 | 257.5 |
| 1949 | 7.0 | 22.9 | 5,600 | 35.0 | 7.0 | 22.9 | 5,600 | 35.0 |
| 1950 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1951 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1952 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1953 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1954 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 1955 | 17.6 | 9.1 | 14,080 | 88.0 | 17.6 | 9.1 | 14,080 | 88.0 |
| 1960 | 14.9 | 10.7 | 11,920 | 74.5 | 14.9 | 10.7 | 11,920 | 74.5 |
| 1961 | 8.4 | 19.0 | 6,720 | 42.0 | 8.4 | 19.0 | 6,720 | 42. 0 |
| 1962 | 10.3 | 15.5 | 8,240 | 51.5 | 10.3 | 15.5 | 8,240 | 51.5 |
| 1963 | 13.2 | 12.1 | 10,560 | 66.0 | 13.2 | 12.1 | 10,560 | 66.0 |

APPENDIX TABLE 6 (Continued)


1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955

| 1960 | 13.5 | 3.0 | 10,800 | 270.0 |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 1961 | 9.0 | 4.4 | 7,200 | 180.0 |  |  |  |  |
| 1962 | 9.3 | 4.3 | 7,440 | 186.0 |  |  |  |  |
| 1963 | 32.5 | 1.2 | 26,000 | 650.0 | 51.6 | 1.0 | 41,280 | 825.6 |

## APPENDIX TABLE 6 (Continued)

| Year | Range $16^{10}$ (150 acres) |  |  |  | Total Squaw Butte Range (16, 140 acres) |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | AUM | A/AUM | \# Forage | \# Forage/A | AUM | A/AUM | \# Forage | \# Forage/A |
| 1938 |  |  |  |  | 786.2 | 20.5 | 628,960 | 39.0 |
| 1939 |  |  |  |  | 829.8 | 19.4 | 663, 840 | 41.1 |
| 1940 |  |  |  |  | 823.8 | 19.6 | 659,040 | 40.8 |
| 1941 |  |  |  |  | 1,003.2 | 16.1 | 802,560 | 49.7 |
| 1942 |  |  |  |  | 778.3 | 20.7 | 622,640 | 38.6 |
| 1943 |  |  |  |  | 529.8 | 30.5 | 423,840 | 26.3 |
| 1944 |  |  |  |  | 979.2 | 16.5 | 783, 360 | 48.5 |
| 1945 |  |  |  |  | 1,206. 2 | 13.4 | 964,960 | 59.8 |
| 1946 |  |  |  |  | 1,297.5 | 12.4 | 1,038,000 | 64.3 |
| 1947 |  |  |  |  | 1,390. 3 | 11.6 | 1,112,240 | 68.9 |
| 1948 |  |  |  |  | 1,567.8 | 10.3 | 1,254,240 | 77.7 |
| 1949 |  |  |  |  | 1,242.5 | 13.0 | 994,000 | 61.6 |
| 1950 |  |  |  |  | 854.3 | 18.9 | 683,440 | 42.3 |
| 1951 |  |  |  |  | 936.3 | 17.2 | 749, 040 | 46.4 |
| 1952 |  |  |  |  | 816.7 | 19.8 | 653,360 | 40.5 |
| 1953 |  |  |  |  | 808.6 | 20.0 | 646, 880 | 40.1 |
| 1954 |  |  |  |  | 701.6 | 23.0 | 561, 280 | 34.8 |
| 1955 |  |  |  |  | 706.8 | 22.8 | 565, 440 | 35.0 |
| 1960 |  |  |  |  | 1,910.1 | 8.4 | 1,528,080 | 94.7 |
| 1961 |  |  |  |  | 1,387.6 | 11.6 | 1,110,080 | 68.8 |
| 1962 | 102.5 | 1.5 | 82,000 | 546.7 | 1,924.3 | 8.4 | 1,539, 440 | 95.4 |
| 1963 | 95.9 | 1.6 | 76,720 | 511.5 | 2,017.5 | 8.0 | 1,614,000 | 100.0 |

## FOOTNOTES FOR APPENDIX TABLE 6

1
Data were not available for any of the four years from 1956 through 1959.
${ }^{2}$ Animal Unit Months of utilization from Appendix Table 5.

3
Acres per Animal Unit Month.
${ }^{4}$ Pounds of forage utilized, assuming 800 pounds of forage is equivalent to one Animal Unit Month.
${ }^{5}$ Estimated pounds of forage utilized per acre.
6
All hyphens indicate that cattle did not graze on the indicated range during this year.
${ }^{7}$ Range three was divided into two parts in 1958. Data for the respective parts are recorded after 1960. The total utilization of the two parts is recorded under Total Range 3.
${ }^{8}$ Range five was divided into five parts in 1958-1959. Data for the respective parts are recorded after 1960. The total utilization of the five parts are recorded under Total Range 5.
${ }^{9}$ Data were available in 1963 only.
${ }^{10}$ Data were available only in 1962 and 1963.

APPENDIX TABLE 7
Depreciation Schedule and Inventory Value of Machinery and Equipment, and Buildings and Improvements for Ranch $A$ 1960-1963 (In Dollars)

| Description | Purchase <br> Date | Purchase Cost | Salvage Value | Adjusted Cost | Life | Depreciation Charged |  |  |  |  | Value In |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Prior to $1960$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { In } \\ 1960 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { In } \\ 1961 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \operatorname{In} \\ 1962 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { In } \\ 1963 \end{gathered}$ | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 |
| 1960 truck | 1962 | 3,999 | 999 | 3,000 | 8 | -- | -- | -- | 188 | 375 | -- | -- | 3,999 | 3,811 |
| Safe | 1962 | 228 | 28 | 200 | 40 | -- | -- | -- | 5 | 5 | -- | -- | 228 | 223 |
| Desk | 1962 | 209 | 29 | 180 | 10 | -- | -- | -- | 18 | 18 | -- | -- | 209 | 191 |
| Adding machine | 1959 | 120 | 30 | 90 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 111 | 102 | 93 | 84 |
| Catepillar | 1952 | 4, 913 | 500 | 4,413 | 10 | 3,528 | 441 | 441 | -- | -- | 1,385 | 944 | 503 | 503 |
| 2 drills | 1952 | 1,250 | 110 | 1,140 | 10 | 912 | 114 | 114 | -- | -- | . 338 | 224 | 110 | 110 |
| Combine | 1957 | 10,110 | 1,044 | 9,066 | 5 | 3,626 | 1,813 | 1,813 | 1,814 | -- | 6,484 | 4,671 | 2,858 | 1,044 |
| 2 plows | 1958 | 1,900 | 220 | 1,680 | 5 | 552 | 336 | 336 | 336 | 120 | 1,348 | 1,012 | 676 | 340 |
| Swather | 1962 | 2,977 | 277 | 2,700 | 10 | -- | -- | -- | 135 | 270 | -- | -- | 2,977 | 2,842 |
| Cultivator | 1962 | 960 | 160 | 800 | 10 | -- | -- | -- | 60 | 80 | -- | -- | 960 | 900 |
| Auto (50\%) | 1962 | 4,822 | 2,901 | 1,921 | 5 | -- | -- | -- | 200 | 384 | -- | -- | 4,822 | 4,622 |
| Chafe unit | 1962 | 1,595 | 95 | 1,500 | 10 | -- | -- | -- | 20 | 150 | -- | -- | 1,595 | 1,575 |
| Combine | 1962 | 5,581 | 581 | 5,000 | 10 | -- | -- | -- | 80 | 500 | -- | -- | 5,581 | 5,501 |
| Trailer | 1963 | 272 | -- | 272 | 10 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 27 | -- | -- |  | 272 |
| Tractor | 1963 | 6,080 | 580 | 5,500 | 10 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 360 | -- | -- | -- | 6,080 |
| Willys Jeep | 1963 | 3, 375 | 675 | 2,700 | 5 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 180 | -- | -- | -- | 3,375 |
| Land plane | 1963 | 1, 272 | 272 | 1,000 | 10 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 50 | -- | -- | -- | 1, 272 |
| Saddle | 1963 | 140 | -- | 140 | 10 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 7 | -- | -- | -- | 140 |
| Straw dump | 1961 | 1,565 | 265 | 1,300 | 10 | -- | -- | 130 | 130 | 130 | -- | 1,565 | 1,435 | 1, 305 |
| 1962 pickup | 1961 | 2,335 | 835 | 1,500 | 5 | -- | -- | 300 | 300 | 300 | -- | 2,335 | 2,035 | 1,735 |
| 1961 IHC Scout | 1961 | 1,955 | 755 | 1,200 | 5 | -- | -- | 240 | 240 | 240 | -- | 1,955 | 1,715 | 1,475 |
| IHC truck | 1961 | 9,800 | 1,800 | 8,000 | 10 | -- | -- | 800 | 800 | 800 | -- | 9,800 | 9,000 | 8,200 |
| TD 14 (used) | 1961 | 3,200 | 1,200 | 2,000 | 5 | -- | -- | 400 | 400 | 400 | -- | 3,200 | 2,800 | 2, 400 |
| Farm hand loader | 1961 | 1,260 | 260 | 1,000 | 10 | -- | -- | 100 | 100 | 100 | -- | 1,260 | 1,160 | 1,060 |
| Combine | 1961 | 6,000 | 2,000 | 4,000 | 5 | -- | -- | 800 | 800 | 800 | -- | 6,000 | 5,200 | 4,400 |
| Tractor | 1958 | 3,500 | 300 | 3, 200 | 5 | 1,280 | 640 | 640 | 640 | -- | 2,220 | 1,580 | 940 | 300 |
| Chopper | 1958 | 1,070 | 102 | 968 | 5 | 388 | 194 | 194 | 192 | -- | 682 | 488 | 294 | 102 |
| Baler | 1959 | 2,300 | 500 | 1,800 | 10 | 180 | 180 | 180 | 180 | 180 | 2,120 | 1,940 | 1,760 | 1,580 |
| Jeep | 1958 | 3,692 | 434 | 3, 258 | 5 | 1, 304 | 652 | 652 | 650 | - - | 2, 388 | 1,736 | 1,084 | 434 |
| D-6 caterpillar and equipment | 1960 | 27, 223 | 5,400 | 21,823 | 10 | , | 2,182 | 2,182 | 2,182 | 2,182 | 27, 223 | 25, 041 | 22,859 | 20,677 |

APPENDIX TABLE 7 (Continued)

| Description | Purchase <br> Date | Purchase Cost | Salvage Value | Adjusted Cost | Life | Depreciation Charged |  |  |  |  | Value In |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Prior to } \\ 1960 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { In } \\ 1960 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \operatorname{In} \\ 1961 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \ln \\ 1962 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \operatorname{In} \\ 1963 \end{gathered}$ | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 |
| Jeep pickup | 1960 | 1,200 | 300 | 900 | 5 | -- | 180 | 180 | 180 | 180 | 1,200 | 1,020 | 840 | 660 |
| Tractor | 1961 | 3,000 | 1,000 | 2,000 | 5 | -- | -- | 400 | 400 | 400 | -- | 3,000 | 2,600 | 2, 200 |
| Barn | 1955 | 7,000 | -- | 7,000 | 20 | 1,750 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 350 | 5,250 | 4,900 | 4,550 | 4,200 |
| Dwelling \#3 | 1955 | 14,000 | 1,650 | 12,350 | 30 | 2,060 | 412 | 412 | 412 | 412 | 11,940 | 11,528 | 11,116 | 10,704 |
| Garage | 1955 | 500 | -- | 500 | 20 | 125 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 375 | 350 | 325 | 300 |
| Poultry house | 1955 | 1,000 | -- | 1,000 | 20 | 250 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 750 | 700 | 650 | 600 |
| Shop | 1955 | 1,500 | 280 | 1,220 | 10 | 610 | 122 | 122 | 122 | 122 | 890 | 768 | 646 | 524 |
| Dwelling \#2 | 1955 | 6,000 | 600 | 5,400 | 20 | 1, 350 | 270 | 270 | 270 | 270 | 4,650 | 4,380 | 4,110 | 3,840 |
| Horse barn | 1955 | 1,500 | 280 | 1,220 | 10 | 610 | 122 | 122 | 122 | 122 | 890 | 768 | 646 | 524 |
| Grainary | 1955 | 2,500 | -- | 2,500 | 20 | 625 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 1,875 | 1,750 | 1,625 | 1,500 |
| Stack shed | 1955 | 5,000 | -- | 5,000 | 20 | 1,250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 3,750 | 3,500 | 3, 250 | 3,000 |
| Irr. head gates | 1955 | 500 | -- | 500 | 10 | 250 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 250 | 200 | 150 | 100 |
| 4.75 mi . w. w. fence | e 1955 | 1,895 | -- | 1,895 | 10 | 950 | 190 | 190 | 190 | 190 | 945 | 755 | 565 | 375 |
| 19.2 mi . b. w. fence | 1957 | 5,760 | -- | 5,760 | 10 | 1,728 | 576 | 576 | 576 | 576 | 4,032 | 3, 456 | 2,880 | 2, 304 |
| Machine shed | 1955 | 1,000 | 200 | 800 | 10 | 400 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 600 | 520 | 440 | 360 |
| Dwelling \#4 | 1957 | 2,000 | 190 | 1, 810 | 20 | 270 | 90 | 90 | 90 | 90 | 1,730 | 1,640 | 1,550 | 1, 460 |
| Barn \#4 | 1957 | 2,000 | -- | 2,000 | 8 | 750 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 250 | 1,250 | 1,000 | 750 | 500 |
| Barn improvements | 1963 | 1,160 | -- | 1,160 | 20 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 20 | -- | -- | -- | 1,160 |
| Dwelling | 1960 | 17,500 | 15,700 | 1,800 | 30 | -- | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 17,500 | 17,440 | 17,380 | 17,320 |
| Machine shed | 1960 | 4,500 | 500 | 4,000 | 20 | -- | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 4,500 | 4,300 | 4,100 | 3,900 |
| Grain storage | 1961 | 14,345 | -- | 14,345 | 40 | -- | -- | 359 | 359 | 359 | -- | 14,345 | 13,986 | 13,627 |
| TOTAL |  | 207,563 | 43,052 | 164,511 |  | 24,757 | 9,963 | 13,492 | 13,640 | 11,848 | 106,676 | 140, 173 | 147,052 | 145,711 |
| Machinery E Eqpt. |  | 117,903 | 23,652 | 94,251 |  | 11,779 | 6,741 | 9,911 | 10,059 | 8,247 | 45,499 | 67,873 | 78,333 | 79,413 |
| Buildings G Impvmt. |  | 89,660 | 19,400 | 70,260 |  | 12,978 | 3,222 | 3,581 | 3,581 | 3,601 | 61,177 | 72,300 | 68,719 | 66,298 |
| TOTAL |  | 207,563 | 43,052 | 164,511 |  | 24,757 | 9,963 | 13,492 | 13,640 | 11,848 | 106,676 | 140,173 | 147,052 | 145,711 |

APPENDIX TABLE 8
Depreciation Schedule and Inventory Value of Machinery and Equipment, and Buildings and Improvements for Ranch Number 1 1960-1963 (In Dollars)

| Description | Purchase <br> Date | Purchase Cost | Salvage <br> Value | Adjusted Cost | Life | Depreciation Charged |  |  |  |  | Value In |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Prior to 1960 | $\begin{gathered} \text { In } \\ 1960 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { In } \\ 1961 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { In } \\ 1962 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { In } \\ 1963 \end{gathered}$ | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 |
| 1940 tractor | 1940 | 900 | 140 | 760 | 10 | 760 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 140 | 140 | 140 | 140 |
| 2-way plow | 1940 | 200 | 40 | 160 | 10 | 160 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| 7! disc | 1940 | 200 | 95 | 105 | 10 | 105 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 |
| Buck rake | 1940 | 200 | -- | 200 | 10 | 200 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Manure spreader | 1941 | 200 | 88 | 112 | 10 | 112 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 88 | 88 | 88 | 88 |
| Spring tooth harrow | 1942 | 54 | 16 | 38 | 10 | 38 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| Feed cutter | 1946 | 450 | 155 | 295 | 10 | 295 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 155 | 155 | 155 | 155 |
| Wagon | 1947 | 250 | 92 | 158 | 10 | 158 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 92 | 92 | 92 | 92 |
| Gas welder | 1947 | 108 | 20 | 88 | 10 | 88 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| 1948 tractor | 1957 | 894 | 334 | 560 | 5 | 336 | 112 | 112 | -- | -- | 558 | 446 | 334 | 334 |
| A. tractor | 1949 | 2,590 | 400 | 2,190 | 10 | 2,190 | -- | $\cdots$ | -- | -- | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 |
| Hay stacker | 1949 | 883 | 100 | 783 | 10 | 783 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| Wagon | 1950 | 437 | 50 | 387 | 10 | 387 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| Drill press | 1951 | 376 | 50 | 326 | 10 | 297 | 29 | -- | -- | -- | 79 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| 1952 Buck rake | 1953 | 1,000 | 100 | 900 | 10 | 630 | 90 | 90 | 90 | -- | 370 | 280 | 190 | 100 |
| 50 tractor | 1953 | 2, 632 | 400 | 2, 232 | 10 | 1,561 | 223 | 223 | 223 | -- | 1,071 | 848 | 625 | 402 |
| $7{ }^{\prime}$ mower | 1953 | 331 | 50 | 281 | 10 | 196 | 28 | 28 | 28 | -- | 135 | 107 | 79 | 51 |
| 8' fertilizer spreader | r 1953 | 237 | 37 | 200 | 10 | 140 | 20 | 20 | 20 | -- | 97 | 77 | 57 | 37 |
| D-2 caterpillar tractor \& dozer blade |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 1955 | 8,096 | 1,050 | 7,046 | 10 | 3,525 | 705 | 705 | 705 | 705 | 4,571 | 3,866 | 3,161 | 2, 456 |
| Pumps | 1955 | 277 | $\cdots$ | 277 | 10 | 140 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 137 | 109 | 81 | 53 |
| Grain drill (1/2 int. ) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1956 | 1958 | 325 | -- | 325 | 10 | 64 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 261 | 229 | 197 | 165 |
| Oil tank | 1956 | 60 | -- | 60 | 10 | 24 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 36 | 30 | 24 | 18 |
| Sprayer | 1957 | 226 | -- | 226 | 10 | 69 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 157 | 134 | 111 | 88 |

APPENDIX TABLE 8 (Continued)

| Description | Purchase <br> Date | Purchase Cost | Salvage <br> Value | Adjusted Cost | Life | Depreciation Charged |  |  |  |  | Value In |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Prior to 1960 | $\begin{gathered} \operatorname{In} \\ 1960 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { In } \\ 1961 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { In } \\ 1962 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { In } \\ 1963 \end{gathered}$ | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 |
| 21' rake | 1958 | 885 | -- | 885 | 10 | 176 | 88 | 88 | 88 | 88 | 709 | 621 | 533 | 445 |
| Irrigation pump | 1958 | 2,000 | -- | 2,000 | 10 | 400 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 200 | 1, 600 | 1,400 | 1,200 | 1,000 |
| Grapple fork | 1958 | 177 | -- | 177 | 10 | 36 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 141 | 123 | 105 | 87 |
| Farm building | 1958 | 1,520 | -- | 1,520 | 10 | 304 | 152 | 152 | 152 | 152 | 1, 216 | 1,064 | 912 | 760 |
| Mower | 1959 | 440 | -- | 440 | 10 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 396 | 352 | 308 | 264 |
| Electric welder | 1960 | 299 | -- | 299 | 10 | -- | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 299 | 269 | 239 | 209 |
| 1950 Dodge truck | 1960 | 810 | -- | 810 | 5 | -- | 162 | 162 | 162 | 162 | 810 | 648 | 486 | 324 |
| Hoist | 1960 | 50 | -- | 50 | 5 | -- | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 50 | 40 | 30 | 20 |
| 2-way plow | 1961 | 667 | 67 | 600 | 5 | -- | -- | 120 | 120 | 120 | -- | 667 | 547 | 427 |
| Irrigation pump | 1961 | 115 | -- | 115 | 5 | -- | -- | 23 | 23 | 23 | -- | 1.15 | 92 | 69 |
| Chain saw | 1961 | 234 | 34 | 200 | 5 | -- | -- | 40 | 40 | 40 | -- | 234 | 194 | 154 |
| Hitch | 1961 | 143 | 23 | 120 | 5 | -- | -- | 24 | 24 | 24 | -- | 143 | 119 | 95 |
| Water trough | 1961 | 60 | -- | 60 | 10 | -- | -- | 6 | 6 | 6 | -- | 60 | 54 | 48 |
| Head box | 1961 | 758 | -- | 758 | 20 | -- | -- | 38 | 38 | 38 | -- | 758 | 720 | 682 |
| $21 / 2$ yd carry all <br> (1/2int.) | 1962 | 580 | 150 | 430 | 10 | -- | -- | --. | 43 | 43 | -- | -- | 580 | 537 |
| Space heater | 1962 | 205 | -- | 205 | 20 | -- | -- | -- | 20 | 20 | -- | -- | 205 | 185 |
| Panel fence | 1962 | 313 | -- | 313 | 10 | -- | -- | -- | 31 | 31 | -- | -- | 313 | 282 |
| Tractor 2010 | 1963 | 3,702 | 760 | 2,942 | 10 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 294 | -- | -- | -- | 3,702 |
| Farm shop | 1963 | 6,994 | 1,000 | 5,994 | 20 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 300 | -- | -- | -- | 6,994 |
| Misc. small tools | -- | 216 | -- | 216 | 10 | 216 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | , |
| TOTAL |  | 41,094 | 5,251 | 35,843 |  | 13, 434 | 2,000 | 2,222 | 2,204 | 2,437 | 13,889 | 13,866 | 12,742 | 21,234 |
| Machinery \& Eqpt. |  | 32,580 | 4,251 | 28,329 |  | 13,130 | 1,848 | 2,070 | 2,052 | 1,985 | 12,673 | 12,802 | 11,830 | 13,480 |
| Buildings \& Impvmt. |  | 8,514 | 1,000 | 7,514 |  | 304 | 152 | 152 | 152 | 452 | 1,216 | 1,064 | $\underline{912}$ | 7,754 |
| TOTAL |  | 41,094 | 5,251 | 35,843 |  | 13,434 | 2,000 | 2,222 | 2,204 | 2,437 | 13,889 | 13,866 | 12,742 | 21,234 |

APPENDIX TABLE 9
Depreciation Schedule and Inventory Value of Machinery and Equipment, and Buildings and Improvements for Ranch Number 2
1960-1963 (In Dollars)

| Description | Purchase Date | Purchase Cost | Salvage Value | Adjusted Cost | Life | Depreciation Charged |  |  |  |  | Value In |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Prior to } \\ 1960 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \operatorname{In} \\ 1960 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { In } \\ 1961 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{In} \\ 1962 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { In } \\ 1963 \end{gathered}$ | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 |
| Ditcher | 1952 | 100 | -- | 100 | 10 | 80 | 10 | 10 | -- | -- | 20 | 10 | -- | -- |
| Hay rake | 1953 | 740 | -- | 740 | 10 | 518 | 74 | 74 | 74 | -- | 222 | 148 | 74 | -- |
| Auto | 1958 | 1,500 | -- | 1,500 | 5 | 600 | 300 | 300 | 300 | -- | 900 | 600 | 300 |  |
| Tractor | 1959 | 3, 400 | -- | 3,400 | 10 | 340 | 340 | 340 | 340 | 340 | 3,060 | 2, 720 | 2,380 | 2,040 |
| Auto (3/4 cost) | 1959 | 2, 850 | -- | 2,850 | 5 | 570 | 570 | 570 | 570 | 570 | 2, 280 | 1,710 | 1,140 | 570 |
| Weeder | 1959 | 150 | -- | 150 | 5 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 120 | 90 | 60 | 30 |
| Tractor | 1959 | 500 | -- | 500 | 5 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 100 |
| Tractor | 1959 | 500 | -- | 500 | 5 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 400 | 300 | 200 | 100 |
| Mower | 1960 | 420 | -- | 420 | 10 | -- | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 420 | 378 | 336 | 294 |
| Metal stack pen | 1960 | 350 | -- | 350 | 10 | -- | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 350 | 315 | 280 | 245 |
| Generator | 1960 | 225 | -- | 225 | 5 | -- | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 225 | 180 | 135 | 90 |
| Farm hand stack mover | 1960 | 2,380 | -- | 2,380 | 10 | -- | 238 | 238 | 238 | 238 | 2,380 | 2,142 | 1, 904 | 1,666 |
| Farm hand loader | 1961 | 1,072 | -- | 1,072 | 10 | -- | -- | 107 | 107 | 107 | 2, | 1, 072 | - 965 | 858 |
| Truck | 1961 | 450 | -- | 450 | 5 | -- | -- | 90 | 90 | 90 | -- | 450 | 360 | 270 |
| Auto (50\%) | 1961 | 2,131 | -- | 2,131 | 10 | -- | -- | 213 | 213 | 213 | -- | 2, 131 | 1,918 | 1, 705 |
| Hay rake | 1962 | 310 | -- | 310 | 10 | -- | -- | -- | 31 | 31 | -- | , | 310 | 279 |
| Post driver | 1962 | 354 | -- | 354 | 10 | -- | -- | -- | 35 | 35 | -- | -- | 354 | 319 |
| Pickup | 1962 | 1,187 | -- | 1,187 | 10 | -- | -- | -- | 119 | 119 | -- | -- | 1,187 | 1, 068 |
| 2 feed racks | 1962 | 700 | -- | 700 | 10 | -- | -- | -- | 70 | 70 | -- | -- | 700 | + 630 |
| Tractor | 1963 | 2, 200 | -- | 2,200 | 5 | -- | -- | -- | - | 440 | -- | -- | -- | 2, 200 |
| Farm shop | 1960 | 600 | -- | 600 | 10 | -- | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 600 | 540 | 480 | 420 |
| Garage | 1962 | 600 | -- | 600 | 10 | -- | -- | -- | 60 | 60 | -- | -- | 600 | 540 |
| Beef barn | 1948 | 3,000 | -- | 3,000 | 20 | 1,800 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 1,200 | 1,050 | 900 | 750 |
| Corral | 1960 | 1,200 | -- | 1,200 | 10 | , | 120 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 1,200 | 1,080 | 960 | 840 |
| $13 / 4 \mathrm{mi}$. fence | 1963 | 840 | -- | 840 | 10 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 84 | -- | 1, | -- | 840 |
| TOTAL |  | 27,759 |  | 27,759 |  | 4,138 | 2, 214 | 2,624 | 2,929 | 3,079 | 13,777 | 15, 216 | 15,743 | 15,854 |
| Machinery \& Eqpt. |  | 21,519 |  | 21,519 |  | 2,338 | 1,884 | 2,294 | 2,539 | 2,605 | 10,777 | 12,546 | 12,803 | 12, 464 |
| Buildings \& Impvmt. |  | 6,240 |  | 6,240 |  | 1,800 | 330 | 330 | 390 | 474 | 3,000 | 2,670 | 2,940 | 3,390 |
| TOTAL |  | 27,759 |  | 27,759 |  | 4,138 | 2, 214 | 2,624 | 2,929 | 3,079 | 13,777 | 15, 216 | 15,743 | 15,854 |

APPENDIX TABLE 10
Depreciation Schedule and Inventory Value of Machinery and Equipment, and Buildings and Improvements for Ranch Number 3 1960-1963 (In Dollars)

| Description | Purchase Date | Purchase Cost | Salvage Value | Adjusted Cost | Life | Depreciation Charged |  |  |  |  | Value In |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { Prior to } \\ 1960 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { In } \\ 1960 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { In } \\ 1961 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { In } \\ 1962 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \operatorname{In} \\ 1963 \end{gathered}$ | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 |
| Disc. | 1948 | 200 | -- | 200 | 10 | 200 | -- | *- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Mower | 1948 | 200 | -- | 200 | 10 | 200 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Rake | 1948 | 200 | -- | 200 | 10 | 200 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Wagon | 1948 | 200 | -- | 200 | 10 | 200 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Rod weeder | 1951 | 200 | 10 | 190 | 10 | 171 | 19 | -- | -- | -- | 29 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Fertilizer spreader | 1952 | 187 | -- | 187 | 10 | 152 | 19 | 16 | -- | -- | 35 | 16 | --- | -- |
| Tractor | 1952 | 5,017 | 117 | 4,900 | 10 | 3,920 | 490 | 490 | -- | Traded | 1,097 | 607 | 117 | -- |
| Grain drill | 1952 | 799 | 39 | 760 | 10 | 608 | - 76 | 76 | -- | -- | 191 | 115 | 39 | 39 |
| 4-bottom plow | 1952 | 695 | 55 | 640 | 10 | 512 | 64 | 64 | -- | -- | 183 | 119 | 55 | 55 |
| Grain elevator | 1953 | 175 | 25 | 150 | 10 | 105 | 15 | 15 | 15 | -- | 70 | 55 | 40 | 25 |
| Manure spreader | 1954 | 400 | 10 | 390 | 10 | 234 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 166 | 127 | 88 | 49 |
| Grain auger | 1954 | 112 | -- | 112 | 10 | 66 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 46 | 35 | 24 | 13 |
| Combine | 1954 | 5,800 | 500 | 5,300 | 10 | 3,180 | 530 | 530 | 530 | 530 | 2, 620 | 2,090 | 1,560 | 1,030 |
| $1953 \text { Ford } 11 / 2 \mathrm{~T} .$ | 1955 | 2,212 | 112 | 2,100 | 5 | 2,100 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 112 | 112 | 112 | 112 |
| Skill saw | 1955 | 108 | -- | 108 | 10 | 55 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 53 | 42 | 31 | 20 |
| Rotary hoe | 1955 | 150 | 10 | 140 | 10 | 70 | 14 | 14 | 14 | Traded | 80 | 66 | 52 | -- |
| Platform scales | 1954 | 500 | 25 | 475 | 10 | 288 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 212 | 164 | 116 | 68 |
| Rock picker | 1956 | 425 | 25 | 400 | 10 | 160 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 265 | 225 | 185 | 145 |
| Farm building | 1956 | 4,653 | 153 | 4,500 | 15 | 1,200 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 3,453 | 3,153 | 2,853 | 2,553 |
| Farm building | 1959 | 2,335 | -- | 2,335 | 15 | 156 | 156 | 156 | 156 | 156 | 2,179 | 2,023 | 1,867 | 1,711 |
| Loader | 1957 | 575 | 25 | 550 | 10 | 165 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 410 | 355 | 300 | 245 |
| Harrow | 1957 | 132 | 12 | 120 | 10 | 36 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 96 | 84 | 72 | 60 |
| Chopper | 1957 | 495 | 25 | 470 | 10 | 141 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 354 | 307 | 260 | 213 |
| Harrow | 1957 | 158 | 18 | 140 | 10 | 42 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 116 | 102 | 88 | 74 |
| Hammermill | 1958 | 150 | -- | 150 | 10 | 30 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 120 | 105 | 90 | 75 |

APPENDIX TABLE 10 (Continued)

| Description | Purchase Date | Purchase Cost | Salvage <br> Value | Adjusted Cost | Life | Depreciation Charged |  |  |  |  | Value In |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Prior to 1960 | $\begin{gathered} \text { In } \\ 1960 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{In} \\ 1961 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { In } \\ 1962 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { In } \\ 1963 \end{gathered}$ | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 |
| Scales | 1958 | 390 | -- | 390 | 10 | 78 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 312 | 273 | 234 | 195 |
| Separator | 1958 | 105 | -- | 105 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 85 | 75 | 65 | 55 |
| Tenant house | 1959 | 3,000 | -- | 3,000 | 20 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 2,850 | 2,700 | 2,550 | 2,400 |
| Grapple fork | 1960 | 260 | -- | 260 | 10 | -- | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 260 | 234 | 208 | 182 |
| 1956 pickup | 1960 | 1,595 | 295 | 1,300 | 4 | -- | 325 | 325 | 325 | 325 | 1,595 | 1,270 | 945 | 620 |
| Forage harvester | 1961 | 100 | -- | 100 | 5 | -- | -- | 20 | 20 | 20 | -- | 100 | 80 | 60 |
| Post hole digger | 1961 | 44 | -- | 44 | 5 | -- | -- | 9 | 9 | 9 | -- | 44 | 35 | 26 |
| Tractor | 1961 | 300 | -- | 300 | 5 | -- | -- | 60 | 60 | 60 | -- | 300 | 240 | 180 |
| Hay stacker | 1961 | 550 | 50 | 500 | 5 | -- | -- | 100 | 100 | 100 | -- | 550 | 450 | 350 |
| Tractor | 1961 | 3,096 | 446 | 2,650 | 5 | -- | -- | 530 | 530 | 530 | -- | 3,096 | 2,566 | 2,036 |
| Ditcher | 1962 | 50 | -- | 50 | 3 | -- | -- | -- | 17 | 17 | -- | -- | 50 | 33 |
| Calf feeder | 1963 | 325 | 25 | 300 | 3 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 100 | -- | -- | -- | 325 |
| Well | 1963 | 10,185 | -- | 10,185 | 20 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 509 | -- | -- | -- | 10,185 |
| Tractor | 1963 | 5,200 | 500 | 4,700 | 8 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 588 | -" | -- | --- | 5,200 |
| Wind rower | 1963 | 4,135 | 135 | 4,000 | 8 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 500 | -- | -- | -- | 4,135 |
| TOTAL |  | 55,413 | 2,612 | 52,801 |  | 14,439 | 2,525 | 3,222 | 2,593 | 4,261 | 16,989 | 18,554 | 15,382 | 32,479 |
| Machinery \& Eqpt. |  | 35, 240 | 2, 459 | 32,781 |  | 12,933 | 1,919 | 2,616 | 1,987 | 3,146 | 8,507 | 1.0,678 | 8,112 | 15,630 |
| Buildings \& Imprvmt |  | 20,173 | 153 | 20,020 |  | 1,506 | 606 | -606 | 606 | 1,115 | 8,482 | 7,876 | 7,270 | 16,849 |
| TOTAL |  | 55, 413 | 2,612 | 52,801 |  | 14,439 | 2,525 | 3,222 | 2,593 | 4,261 | 16,989 | 18,554 | 15,382 | 32,479 |

## APPENDIX TABLE 11

Depreciation Schedule and Inventory Value of Machinery and Equipment, and Buildings and Improvernents for Ranch Number 4 1960-1963 (In Dollars)

| Description | Purchase <br> Date | Purchase Cost | Salvage <br> Value | Adjusted Cost | Life | Depreciation Charged |  |  |  |  | Value In |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Prior to 1960 | $\begin{gathered} \operatorname{In} \\ 1960 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \operatorname{In} \\ 1961 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \operatorname{In} \\ 1962 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \operatorname{In} \\ 1963 \end{gathered}$ | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 |
| Plow | 1951 | 600 | -- | 600 | 10 | 540 | 60 | -- | -- | -- | 60 | -- | -- | - |
| Fertilizer spreader | 1952 | 305 | -- | 305 | 10 | 244 | 30 | 31 | -- | -- | 61 | 31 | -- | -- |
| Stubble be ater | 1957 | 100 | -- | 100 | 10 | 30 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 70 | 60 | 50 | 40 |
| Cultipacker | 1957 | 89 | -- | 89 | 10 | 27 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 62 | 53 | 44 | 35 |
| Weed sprayer | 1957 | 136 | -- | 136 | 10 | 42 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 94 | 80 | 66 | 52 |
| Grain drill | 1958 | 225 | -- | 225 | 10 | 44 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 181 | 159 | 137 | 115 |
| Hay elevator | 1958 | 80 | -- | 80 | 10 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 64 | 56 | 48 | 40 |
| Water pump | 1952 | 47 | -- | 47 | 10 | 40 | 7 | - | -- | -- | 7 | -- | -- | -- |
| Weed bag | 1957 | 138 | -- | 138 | 10 | 42 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 96 | 82 | 68 | 54 |
| $12^{\prime}$ combine | 1951 | 1,076 | -- | 1,076 | 10 | 972 | 104 | -- | -- | -- | 104 | -- | -- | -- |
| Side delivery rake | 1954 | 143 | -- | 143 | 10 | 84 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 59 | 45 | 31 | 17 |
| Cultivator | 1954 | 125 | -- | 125 | 10 | 72 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 53 | 41 | 29 | 17 |
| Hay baler | 1954 | 745 | -- | 745 | 10 | 444 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 301 | 227 | 153 | 79 |
| Tractor | 1956 | 1,000 | -- | 1,000 | 10 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 600 | 500 | 400 | 300 |
| Disc | 1956 | 450 | -- | 450 | 10 | 180 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 270 | 225 | 180 | 135 |
| Scraper | 1956 | 15 | -- | 15 | 10 | 6 | +11 | - 2 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 5 |
| Mower | 1957 | 190 | -- | 190 | 10 | 57 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 133 | 114 | 95 | 76 |
| Barn | 1955 | 2,000 | -- | 2,000 | $331 / 3$ | 300 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 1,700 | 1,640 | 1,580 | 1,520 |
| 3 machine sheds | 1955 | 2,000 | -- | 2,000 | $331 / 3$ | 300 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 1,700 | 1,640 | 1,580 | 1,520 |
| Grainary | 1955 | 500 | -- | 500 | $331 / 3$ | 75 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 425 | 410 | 395 | 380 |
| Hog house | 1955 | 500 | -- | 500 | $331 / 3$ | 75 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 425 | 410 | 395 | 380 |
| Trailer | 1955 | 50 | -- | 50 | 10 | 25 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 25 | 20 | 15 | 10 |
| Machine shop | 1955 | 300 | -- | 300 | $331 / 3$ | 45 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 255 | 246 | 237 | 228 |
| Chicken house | 1955 | 300 | -- | 300 | $331 / 3$ | 45 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 255 | 246 | 237 | 228 |
| G. M. C. truck | 1958 | 1,975 | -- | 1,975 | 10 | 396 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 198 | 1,579 | 1,381 | 1,183 | 985 |
| Back fill blade | 1960 | 102 | -- | 102 | 5 | -- | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 102 | 82 | 1,62 | 42 |

APPENDIX TABLE 11 (Continued)

| Description | Purchase <br> Date | Purchase Cost | Salvage Value | Adjusted Cost | Life | Depreciation Charged |  |  |  |  | Value In |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Prior to $1960$ | $\begin{gathered} \operatorname{In} \\ 1960 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { In } \\ 1961 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { In } \\ 1962 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \ln \\ 1963 \end{gathered}$ | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 |
| Feed rake | 1955 | 400 | -- | 400 | 10 | 200 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 200 | 160 | 120 | 80 |
| Pickup | 1961 | 1,102 | -- | 1,102 | 5 | -- | -- | 220 | 220 | 220 | -- | 1,102 | 882 | 662 |
| Wagon | 1961 | 50 | -- | 50 | 5 | -- | -- | 10 | 10 | 10 | -- | 50 | 40 | 30 |
| Water pump | 1962 | 131 | -- | 131 | 5 | -- | -- | -- | 26 | 26 | -- | -- | 131 | 105 |
| Tractor | 1963 | 750 | -- | 750 | 5 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 150 | -- | -- | -- | 750 |
| Plow | 1963 | 125 | -- | 125 | 5 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 25 | -- | -- | -- | 125 |
| Mower | 1963 | 100 | -- | 100 | 5 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 20 | -- | -- | -- | 100 |
| Combine | 1963 | 550 | -- | 550 | 5 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 110 | -- | -- | -- | 550 |
| Tractor | 1963 | 650 | -- | 650 | 5 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 130 | -- | -- | --- | 650 |
| 4-sect. harrow | 1963 | 68 | -- | 68 | 5 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 14 | -- | -- | -- | 68 |
| Cultivator | 1963 | 188 | -- | 188 | 5 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 38 | - | -- | -- | 188 |
| TOTAL |  | 17,305 | -- | 17,305 |  | 4,701 | 974 | 1,034 | 1,029 | 1,516 | 8,890 | 9,068 | 8,164 | 9,566 |
| Machinery \& Eqpt. |  | 11,705 | -- | 11,705 |  | 3,861 | 806 | 866 | 861 | 1,348 | 4,130 | 4,476 | 3,740 | 5,310 |
| Buildings \& Imprvmts. |  | 5,600 | -- | 5,600 |  | 840 | 168 | 168 | 168 | 168 | 4,760 | 4,592 | 4, 424 | 4,256 |
| TOTAL |  | 17,305 | -- | 17,305 |  | 4,701 | 974 | 1,034 | 1,029 | 1,516 | 8,890 | 9,068 | 8,164 | 9,566 |

APPENDIX TABLE 12
Depreciation Schedule and Inventory Value of Machinery and Equipment, and Buildings and Improvements for Ranch Number 5 1960-1963 (In Dollars)

| Description | Purchase Date | Purchase Cost | Salvage <br> Value | Adjusted Cost | Life | Depreciation Charged |  |  |  |  | Value In |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Prior to 1960 | $\begin{gathered} \text { In } \\ 1960 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { In } \\ 1961 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { In } \\ 1962 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { In } \\ 1963 \end{gathered}$ | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 |
| Farm building | 1950 | 5,500 | -- | 5,500 | 20 | 2,750 | 275 | 275 | 275 | 275 | 2,750 | 2,475 | 2,200 | 1,925 |
| Misc, machinery | 1956 | 350 | -- | 350 | 10 | 140 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 210 | 175 | 140 | 105 |
| Tractor 300 | 1957 | 3,000 | -- | 3,000 | 10 | 900 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 2,100 | 1,800 | 1,500 | 1,200 |
| Mower, disc \& plow | 1958 | 740 | -- | 740 | 10 | 148 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 592 | 518 | 444 | 370 |
| Rake | 1959 | 580 | -- | 580 | 10 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 522 | 464 | 406 | 348 |
| Jeep | 1959 | 1,500 | -- | 1,500 | 5 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 300 | 1,200 | 900 | 600 | 300 |
| Farm building | 1962 | 1,000 | -- | 1,000 | 20 | -- | -- | -- | 50 | 50 | -- | -- | 1,000 | 950 |
| Fencing | 1962 | 1,000 | -- | 1,000 | 20 | -- | -- | -- | 50 | 50 | -- | -- | 1,000 | 950 |
| Grain storage and hog house | 1942 | 1,500 | -- | 1,500 | 20 | 1,350 | 75 | 75 | -- | - | 150 | 75 | , | -- |
| Beef barn | 1956 | 800 | -- | 800 | 20 | 160 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 640 | 600 | 560 | 520 |
| Milk house | 1942 | 300 | -- | 300 | 20 | 270 | 15 | 15 | -- | -- | 30 | 15 | -- | -- |
| Chicken house | 1956 | 500 | -- | 500 | 20 | 100 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 400 | 375 | 350 | 325 |
| Machine shed | 1952 | 1,750 | -- | 1,750 | 20 | 704 | 88 | 88 | 88 | 88 | 1,046 | 958 | 870 | 782 |
| TOTAL |  | 18,520 | -- | 18,520 |  | 6,880 | 1,285 | 1,285 | 1,295 | 1,295 | 9,640 | 8,355 | 9,070 | 7,775 |
| Machinery \& Eqpt. |  | 6,170 | -- | 6,170 |  | 1,546 | 767 | 767 | 767 | 767 | 4,624 | 3,857 | 3,090 | 2,323 |
| Buildings \& Imprvmts |  | 12,350 | -- | 12,350 |  | 5,334 | 518 | 518 | 528 | 528 | 5,016 | 4,498 | 5,980 | 5,452 |
| TOTAL |  | 18,520 | -- | 18,520 |  | 6,880 | 1,285 | 1,285 | 1,295 | 1,295 | 9,640 | 8,355 | 9,070 | 7,775 |

Depreciation Schedule and Inventory Value of Machinery and Equipment, and Buildings and Imprevements for Ranch Number 6 1960-1963 (In Dollars)

| Description | Purchase Date | Purchase Cost | Salvage Value | Adjusted Cost | Life | Depreciation Charged |  |  |  |  | Value In |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Prior to $1960$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { In } \\ 1960 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { In } \\ 1961 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { In } \\ 1962 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \operatorname{In} \\ 1963 \end{gathered}$ | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 |
| Irrigation pipe | 1959 | 100 | 18 | 82 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | Sold | 92 | 84 | 76 | Sold |
| Acetylene welder | 1959 | 300 | 40 | 260 | 10 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 274 | 248 | 222 | 196 |
| Saddle | 1960 | 270 | 70 | 200 | 10 | -- | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 270 | 250 | 230 | 210 |
| Hay elevator | 1961 | 125 | 25 | 100 | 10 | -- | -- | 10 | 10 | 10 | -- | 125 | 115 | 105 |
| 1958 Pickup | 1961 | 1,182 | 182 | 1,000 | 10 | -- | -- | 100 | 100 | 100 | -- | 1,182 | 1,082 | 982 |
| Chevrolet (50\%) | 1961 | 4,050 | 2, 250 | 1,800 | 5 | -- | -- | 360 | 360 | 360 | -- | 4,050 | 3,690 | 3,330 |
| Cat $\&$ dozer blade | 1961 | 2,000 | 500 | 1,500 | 7 | -- | -- | 214 | 214 | 214 | -- | 2,000 | 1,786 | 1,572 |
| 30 mi . of fence | 1956 | 6,000 | -- | 6,000 | 15 | 1,600 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 400 | 4,400 | 4,000 | 3,600 | 3,200 |
| 20 mi . of fence | 1961 | 6,000 | -- | 6,000 | 15 | -- | -- | 400 | 400 | 400 | -- | 6,000 | 5,600 | 5,200 |
| Cattle chutes | 1963 | 395 | -- | 395 | 10 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 40 | -- | -- | -- | 395 |
| Hay shed | 1963 | 725 | -- | 725 | 20 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 36 | -- | -- | -- | 725 |
| Auto (50\%) | 1962 | 1,045 | 345 | 700 | 3 | -- | -- | -- | 233 | 233 | --- | -- | 1,045 | 812 |
| Ford $4 \times 4$ | 1963 | 2,815 | 815 | 2,000 | 5 | -- | -- | -- | -- | 400 | -- | -- | --- | 2,815 |
| Truck | 1957 | 4,020 | 508 | 3,512 | 5 | 2,106 | 702 | 702 | -- | -- | 1,914 | 1,212 | 510 | 510 |
| Hay mower | 1957 | 312 | -- | 312 | 5 | 186 | 62 | 62 | -- | -- | 126 | 64 | -- | -- |
| Spreader | 1955 | 350 | -- | 350 | 5 | 350 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Irrigation sprinkler | 1956 | 2,000 | 360 | 1,640 | 10 | 656 | 164 | 164 | 164 | 164 | 1,344 | 1,180 | 1,016 | 852 |
| Irrigation pump | 1956 | 300 | -- | 300 | 5 | 240 | 60 | -- | -- | Sold | 60 | -- | -- | Sold |
| Chain saw | 1956 | 160 | -- | 160 | 5 | 128 | 32 | -- | -- | -- | 32 | -" | -- | -- |
| Misc. hand tools | 1954 | 500 | -- | 500 | 5 | 500 | -- | -- | $\cdots$ | -- | --- | - - - | -- | -- |
| Barn \#1 | 1956 | 2,000 | -- | 2,000 | 20 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 1,600 | 1,500 | 1,400 | 1,300 |
| Barn \#2 | 1956 | 1,500 | -- | 1,500 | 20 | 300 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 1,200 | 1,121 | 1,050 | 975 |
| Stock shed | 1956 | 2,000 | --- | 2,000 | 20 | 400 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 1,600 | 1,500 | 1,400 | 1,300 |
| Poultry house | 1956 | 500 | -- | 500 | 20 | 100 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 400 | 375 | 350 | 325 |

APPENDIX TABLE 13 (Continued)

| Description | Purchase Date | Purchase Cost | Salvage Value | Adjusted Cost | Life | Depreciation Charged |  |  |  |  | Value In |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Prior to 1960 | $\begin{gathered} \text { In } \\ 1960 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \ln \\ 1961 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \operatorname{In} \\ 1962 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{In} \\ 1.963 \end{gathered}$ | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 |
| Dwelling (10\% off) | 1956 | 5,000 | 4,500 | 500 | 20 | 100 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 4,900 | 4,875 | 4,850 | 4,825 |
| Saddle | 1958 | 230 | -- | 230 | 10 | 46 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 184 | 161 | 138 | 115 |
| 3 saddles | 1958 | 300 | -- | 300 | 10 | 60 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 240 | 210 | 180 | 150 |
| Hay mower | 1961 | 125 | -- | 125 | 5 | -- | -- | 25 | Sold | -- | -- | 125 | Sold | -- |
| Tractor | 1957 | 2,830 | 450 | 2,380 | 10 | 714 | 238 | 238 | Sold | -- | 2,166 | 1,878 | Sold | -- |
| Hay baler | 1961 | 2,100 | 345 | 1,755 | 10 | -- | -- | $\underline{176}$ | Sold | $\cdots$ | $\underline{-}$ | 2,100 | Sold | - |
| TOTAL |  | 49, 234 | 10,408 | 38,826 |  | 7,920 | 2,090 | 3,283 | 2,313 | 2,781 | 20,802 | 34,240 | 28,340 | 29,894 |
| Machinery \& Eqpt. |  | 25,509 | 5,908 | 19,601 |  | 5,020 | 1,365 | 2,158 | 1,188 | 1,620 | 6,702 | 14,869 | 10,090 | 12,044 |
| Buildings |  | 11,725 | 4,500 | 7,225 |  | 1,300 | 325 | 325 | 325 | 361 | 9,700 | 9,371 | 9,050 | 9,450 |
| Fence |  | 12,000 | -- | 12,000 |  | 1,600 | 400 | 800 | 800 | 800 | $4 \times 400$ | 10,000 | 9,200 | 8,400 |
| TOTAL |  | 49, 234 | 10,408 | 38,826 |  | 7,920 | 2,090 | 3,283 | 2,313 | 2,781 | 20,802 | 34, 240 | 28,340 | 29,894 |


[^0]:    1
    In a cow-feeder beef production system, the calves are weaned and placed directly into the feedlot, fed for maximum rate of gain, and then marketed as slaughter animals.

[^1]:    ${ }^{1}$ Includes feed, seed and fertilizer.
    ${ }^{2}$ See Appendix Table 7
    ${ }^{3}$ The value of livestock eaten is one of several non-cash sources of income which is realized by the rancher. This item was included in
    order to show the disposition of the livestock.

[^2]:    ${ }^{1}$ See A ppendix Table 8.
    ${ }^{2}$ The value of livestock eaten is one of several non-cash sources of income which is realized by the rancher. This item was included in order to show the disposition of the livestock.

[^3]:    ${ }^{1}$ See Appendix Table 9.
    ${ }^{2}$ The value of livestock eaten is one of several non-cash sources of income which is realized by the rancher. This item was included in order to show the disposition of the livestock.

[^4]:    * All calves one year old or less from the 1962 calf crop are included with the weaners and/or yearling classification.

[^5]:    ${ }^{1}$ lncluded in farm supplies.
    ${ }^{2}$ See Appendix Table 10.
    ${ }^{3}$ All one to two year old replacement heifers in 1963 were carried over in the same age classification they were in the previous year.
    ${ }^{4}$ The value of livestock eaten is one of several non-cash sources of income which is realized by the rancher. This item was included in order to show the disposition of the livestock.

[^6]:    ${ }^{1}$ See Appendix Table 11.
    ${ }^{2}$ The value of livestock eaten is one of several non-cash sources of income which is realized by the rancher. This item was included in order to show the disposition of the ivestock.

[^7]:    ${ }^{1}$ See Appendix Table 12.
    ${ }^{2}$ The value of livestock eaten is one of several non-cash sources of income which is realized by the rancher. This item was included in order to show the disposition of the livestock.

[^8]:    ${ }^{1}$ See Appendix Table 13.

[^9]:    ${ }^{1}$ The operator paid an average of $\$ 282$ per cow for the 63 cows. This price is $\$ 82$ more per cow than the price he used to calculate the inventory value of cows in previous years, thus the inventory value of these 63 cows is $\$ 5,166$ less than the price he paid.

[^10]:    1 Adjusted yield $=\frac{\text { actual clipped oven-dry weight }}{\text { correction factor }}$
    ${ }^{2}$ N. A. : Not Available
    ${ }^{3} \mathrm{~T}$ : Trace

[^11]:    ${ }^{1}$ Nearly all big sagebrush, Artemisia tridentata, with a scattering of green rabbitbrush, Chrysothamnus viscidiflorus.

